



1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

A

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

138

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

— Roll 138

Sixth Cavalry, A - B1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

6<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN  
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

# 6<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	15	N	5
B	32	O	2
C	39	P	16
D	29	Q	1
E	5	R	23
F	15	S	48
G	8	T	11
H	22	U	-
I	4	V	2
J	8	W	33
K	16	X	-
L	6	Y	2
M	40	Z	1

Taken up for Classification May 24, 1913.  
 Classified by *Munday* May 28, 1913.  
 Taken up for Slip's & Arrang. June 14, 1913.  
 Slipped & Arranged by *Devlin* June 19, 1913.  
 Taken up for Indexing July 2, 1913.  
 Indexed by *Munday* July 5, 1913.

*H. E. Antrim*

# 6<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

## INDEX

to names in  
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Adams, Daniel	C	In Hosp. 1/31/65	33
" "	"	" 2/28/65	35
" Martin	G	Deserted 8/2/62	39
" "	A	Deserted 12/13/62	41
Alexander Jos.	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
Allen, Jesse	K	Det. 11/9/64	30
" "	"	" 11/11/64	31
Anderson John	E	Assigned 2/10/65	120
Apling, Jas. H.	A	Det. 12/25/62	8
Astley, Thomas	E	Com <sup>n</sup> 6/20/62	1
" "	"	Det. 12/2/63	17
" "	Co.	" Rtd to D. 12/10/63	18
Atkinson W <sup>m</sup> J. K.	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
Aylesworth S. W.	G	Deserted 8/2/62	39
" "	A	" 12/13/62	41



NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Babcock, Smith <sup>211</sup>	F	Det. 8/10/62	3
Baird, Benj. F.	L	Ret. 8/25/64	26
Baker, James	C	blo. 11/11/64	119
Baker, S. W.	E	Det. 2/25/65	24
Baker, W <sup>m</sup>	E	assigned 2/10/65	120
Barnes, Francis E		Deserter 7/25/62	38
Barrett, C. C. E.		Det. 1/5/63	10
Beene, R. M.	C	" 9/12/64	28
Benzen, John		Ret. 8/25/64	26
Bigelow, Jas. K.	Aug. Com <sup>n</sup>	4/20/62	1
Birch, Oliver		Deserter 8/8/62	40
Blair, Charles	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
" Traim W.	L	m.o. 7/29/65	117
" James M	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
" " "	L	m.o. 7/29/65	117
" Pinckney L	"	"	117
Bouge, Lafayette	L	Ret. 3/9/64	21
Bomar, David J.	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
Boyd, Alex		Det. 12/29/62	9
Bradshaw, J.	X	Det. 11/14/64	32
Breeden, Robt	J	" 11/9/64	30
" "	"	" 11/11/64	31
Bridges, J. G.		Ret. from D.D. 7/25/62	36
" James G.	C	blo. 11/11/64	119

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Brown, Jos	E	In Hosp. 1/31/65	33
" Solomon	A	Retd from desertion 2/25/63	42
Brace, Sidney <sup>H</sup>		sick July 1864	25
Britton, N. S.	A	Det. 2/25/65	34
" Horatio N.	C	In Hosp. 9/20/62	5
Burchell, Blaford M.	S	sick 9/20/62	6
Burmider, John		Deserter 7/25/62	38
Butner, Saml.	C	sick 9/20/62	4
Campbell, D. Lint		Det. 1/5/63	10
" George <sup>N</sup>	C	blo. 11/11/64	119
Carlin, J. W.	G	Transpt. 4/26/63	15
" John W.	"	Retd from D.D. 10/17/64	29
Carmack, Jos. W.	L	Inefficient 9/25/63	118
" " "	"	ab. w. o. e. 12/2/63	17
" " " Lieut		Ret. to Co. 12/10/63	18
Carr, Charles	E	Ret. 8/25/64	26
Carroll, W <sup>m</sup>	C	blo. 11/11/64	119
Cavender, Henry A.	C	sick 9/20/62	4
Chambers, W <sup>m</sup> R.	C	Com <sup>n</sup> 4/20/62	1
" " "	"	Det. 9/20/62	5

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Christian, W. N.	K	Det. Nov. 14/64	32
Clark, Edgar	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
Coleman, John W.	S	Dis. 9/20/62	6
Coats, John		Det. 12/9/62	9
Cocrell, Alex	C	Sick. 9/20/62	4
Cole, Abraham	C	Det. 9/20/62	4
" John	"	Sick. 9/20/62	4
Colson, Henry		Deserter 8/8/62	40
Cook, W <sup>m</sup> C	S	Killed 9/20/62	6
Cooksey, Geo. W.	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
Cooper, Absalom	E	In Hosp. 1/31/65	33
" John	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
" P.D.	I	Det. 11/9/64	30
" Perry D.	"	" 11/11/64	31
Copp, James R.	C	Sick 9/20/62	4
Couch, James	E	Det. 2/25/65	34
Cox, Marion H.	G	Killed from P.D. 10/17/64	29
" Newton	B	Deserter 7/25/62	38
Coye, Timothy	E	" "	38
Crabtree, Thomas Y	C	Sick. 9/20/62	4
Crawford, Frederick	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
" W <sup>m</sup>	C	Sick. 9/20/62	4
Creech, Paul	L	Rec. to D. 4/10/63	45
" "	"	" 4/14/63	48

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Crockett, W <sup>m</sup> N.	D	Comm. 6/20/62	1
" " "	D	Chg. 7/28/63	49
" " "	D	Inefficient 9/25/63	118
Dale, W <sup>m</sup>	E	Trans. 10/2/62	7
Dalton, W <sup>m</sup> N.	C	Cho. 11/11/64	119
Daniels, W <sup>m</sup> N.	C	Det. 9/20/92	5
Daugherty, Francis	B	In arrest 7/12/64	52
Davidson, W <sup>m</sup> J.	A	Deserter 7/25/62	38
" "	G	Red. from P.D. 10/17/64	29
Davis, John	D	Sick 9/20/62	6
" Thomas H.	E	Deserter 4/11/63	46
" Willy B.	E	" "	46
Degress, Jacob	K	Det. 9/12/64	28
Deitz, John P.	E	assigned 2/10/65	120
Denny, W <sup>m</sup>		Chaplain. Comm. 6/20/62	1
Devore, P.M.		Red. from P.D. 7/11/65	36
Dewey, E. W.	B	Det. 8/10/62	3
Dewitt, John	I	Det. July 11/64	25
Diall, W <sup>m</sup> L.	K	Deserter 7/25/62	38
Diamond, John W.		" "	38
Dillard, Robert D	B	Det. 12/12/13	19
" "	"	" 1/9/64	20
Divine Thom.	D	Sick. 9/20/62	6

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Livine W <sup>m</sup>	A	Det. 8/30/64	27
Doulin, Gachanish		Deserter 7/25/62	38
Dougherty		Lieut. ab. No. L. 12/21/64	54
Dundway, James H.	A	Retd. to D. 2/13/63	13
Dunbar, Eli	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
" Samuel	L	" "	117
Dunlap John H.	G	Det. 12/12/63	19
" " "	"	" 1/9/64	20
" " "	"	Retd. from D.D. 10/17/64	29
Eagan, Gilbert	C	blo. 11/11/64	119
Edwards Peter	E	assigned 2/10/65	120
Elliott Saml	E	" "	120
Emmon, Benj	C	Sick. 9/20/62	4
Essman, John	A	Deserter, 7/25/62	38
Fanning, James P.	D	Det. 2/25/65	34
Farrer, Saml J.	G	Sick. July, 1864	25
Faulkner Isaac	B	In Hosp. 1/31/65	33
Faulkner, "	"	Det. 2/28/65	35
Ferguson, Newton R.	D	In Hosp. 1/31/65	33
Fisk, Moses M		Retd. to D. 1/7/63	11
Fitzwater, Othniel	E	assigned 2/10/65	120
Fivread, W.	A	Det. 8/30/64	27
Footer, Edmund		Rejected. 4/28/64	116
Faulke, Louis P.	C	Trans to M.S.M. 9/20/62	5
Fraker, Robert M.	H	Det. 12/12/63	19
Freedle, Surgt.	L	" 8/30/64	27
" Baptis	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
" Willis M.	D	Det. 12/25/62	8
Ferguson, A. R.	D	" 2/28/65	35
Gardner, Everett	D	Det. 8/25/64	26
" Joseph P.	E	assigned 2/10/65	120
Garrison, W <sup>m</sup>	"	" "	120
Gass, "	D	Retd. to D. 2/13/63	13
Geathart, John		Deserter 3/5/63	43
Gilley, Miles J.	C	Dis. 9/20/62	5
Griffin, Alfonso	L	Det. 3/9/64	21
" W <sup>m</sup>	D	Deserter 4/13/63	47



NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Hamby, Wm	L	deserter Apr. 1, 1863	44
Halerman, Eli H.	L	M.O. 7/29/65	117
Harryman, John S.	A	From front May 13, 1863	16
Harvey, Jas.	D	deserter Apr. 13, 1863	47
Helmus, Jackson	C	Dis. Sep. 20, 1862	5
Henderson, Thos.	D	det. July 11, 1864	24
" Wm	D	Rel'd. to D. Feb. 13, 1863	13
Hendricks, "		deserter Feb. 16, 1864	50
Hendrix, "	A	deserter July 25, 1862	38
Herryford, Henshaw	A	Act. Mch. 9, 1864	21
Hickman, Wm J.	C	Dis. Sep 20, 1862	5
Hicouymus, John B.	C	" " "	5
Hinch, Peter	I	deserter Aug. 2, 1862	39
Hodge, Isaac	C	Dis. Sep. 20, 1862	5
Holmes, Wm	L	Rel. to D. Apr. 10, 1863	45
" "	"	Rel. to D. Apr. 14, 1863	48
Holtzschub, C.	I	det. Nov. 14, 1864	32
Horne, Elias	A	det. Aug. 10, 1862	3
Hubbard, W. D.	Lieut.	det. Jan. 5, 1863	10
" Austin	E	det. June 20, 1862	1
Hughes, Elias R.	A	Rel'd. from detention Feb. 25, 1863	42
Hull, Confucius	A	Rel'd. to d. Feb. 13, 1863	13

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Irby, Isham	I	det. Nov. 9, 1864	30
" "	"	" " 11. "	31
" John	I	" det. 12, 1863	19
" "	"	" Jan 9, 1864	20

Jackson, Wm P.		Det. Jan. 7, 1863	11
James, David H.	A	Act. Mch. 9, 1864	21
Jenkins, Willey S.	L	M.O. Feb. 29, 1865	117
Jennings, D. C.	I	det. Nov. 11, 1864	31
Jones, David	C	Dis. Sep 20, 1862	4
Jones, H.	A	det. Aug. 30, 1864	27
Jones, Phineas	A	Dis. Aug. 25, 1864	26
Joyce, Frank		Rel'd. from D. D. July 31, 1865	36

Kampt,		deserter Feb. 25, 1864	51
Kasher, Jos. E.	I	Rel'd. from D. D. Oct. 17, 1864	29
Keath, Solomon		deserter July 25, 1862	38
Kelly, Francis M.	L	deserter Apr. 1, 1863	44
" Wm H.	"	M.O. July 29, 1865	117

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Keltner, J. A.		Ad. from N. 27 July 1, 1865	36
Kenna, Jas. H.	E	Dis. Sep. 20, 1862	5
" James	C	blo. Nov. 11, 1864	119
Kierman, J. L.	major	Det. Sept. 22, 1862	2
Kiernan, Jas. L.	imp.	Com <sup>n</sup> June 20, 1862	1
King, E.	D	In <sup>Hoosp</sup> Feb. 28, 1865	35
Kirby, Charles J.	I	Det. July 11, 1864	24
" J. W.	D	Charges July 28, 1863	49
" Jesse C	D	Com <sup>n</sup> June 20, 1862	1
" " W.	A	St. Inefficiency Sep. 25, 1863	118
" Tully D.	L	M.O. July 29, 1865	117

Lambert, James	L	Det. Aug. 30, 1864	27
Lander, Wm		Deserter Feb. 16, 1864	50
Landers, James J.	L	M.O. July 29, 1865	117
Langley, Josiah		Deserter Aug. 8, 1862	40
Langly, R. B.	E	Deserter Sept. 11, 1863	46
Long, Geo.		Deserter July 25, 1862	38

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Mabery, John	L	Dis. war Jan. 17, '63	12
Manning, Wm	"	Act. mch. 9, 1864	21
Martin, Richard	C	ab. w. L Sep. 20, 1862	5
Mathews, W. B.	A	Det. Feb. 25, 1865	34
May, James		Reet. June 2, 1864	23
" "	E	In <sup>Hoosp</sup> Jan. 31, 1865	33
" "	"	In <sup>Hoosp</sup> Feb. 28, 1865	35
" Wm		Reet. June 2, 1864	23
" "	"	In <sup>Hoosp</sup> Jan. 31, 1865	33
" "	"	In <sup>Hoosp</sup> Feb. 28, 1865	35
McBully, Isaac F.	D	Dis. Sep. 20, 1862	6
McDaniel, Wm		Rejected Apr. 28, 1864	116
McDonal, " A.	L	M.O. July 29, 1865	117
McFarland, Robert	C	blo. Nov. 11, 1864	119
McKiddy, Robert A.	D	Det. Aug. 10, 1862	3
McVatt, Eli	C	blo. Nov. 11, 1864	119
McVey, Reuben A.	A	Det. Nov. 11, 1864	31
Mercer, Wm M.		Liut " Nov. 11, 1864	31
Miller, A. H.		Wounded July, 1864	25
Millitt, (Capt)		ab. w. O. L Dec. 21, 1864	54
Mohrer, John	A	Det. Aug. 30, 1864	27
Montgomery, Bacon	C	Com <sup>n</sup> June 20, 1862	1
" "		Rtd. to D Feb. 28, 1863	14
" (Major)		Det. Dec. 12, 1863	19

NAME	Co	SUBJECT	No
Montgomery, R. A.		Det. Sept. 22, 1862	2
" Richard H.	E	Comd June 20, 1862	1
" Saml		Comd June 20, 1862	1
" "		Pay Mch 1, 1865	121
Moose, Benj. Tr.	L	Det. Feb. 25, 1865	34
" R. M.	"	In Hoop. Jan. 31, 1865	33
" " "	"	In Hoop. Feb. 24, 1865	35
Morris, (Capt.)		referred Feb. 25, 1864	51
" -		Ab. w. o. C. Dec. 21, 1864	54
" James O.	L	Det. Mch. 9, 1864	21
" John	E	assigned Feb. 16, 1865	120
Mulhelen, Simon	"	In Hoop. Jan. 31, 1865	33
Mulholland, Thos.	"	assigned Feb. 16, 1865	120
Murdick, Harrison	S	In Hoop. Jan. 31, 1865	33
" "	L	In Hoop. Feb. 24, 1865	35
Muse, Abraham	"	Det. Mch. 9, 1864	21
Neal, Henry R.	L	Det. Feb. 25, 1865	34
Neil	"	M. O. July 29, 1865	117
Nelson, John		Det. June 2, 1864	23
Nichols, Elias	E	Trans. Oct. 2, 1862	7
Niece, Wm. M.	I	Det. July 1864	25

NAME	Co	SUBJECT	No
Ogle, Wm. A.	E	Det. Aug. 25, 1864	26
" " "	"	In Hoop. Feb. 28, 1865	35
Palson, Benj.	L	M. O. July 29, 1865	117
Prynter, John H.	A	Comd June 20, 1862	1
Peck, Wm. L.	S	Det. July 11, 1864	24
Perkins, James M.	L	M. O. July 29, 1865	117
Phillips, Clayton S.	I	Det. Sep. 12, 1864	28
Porter, Wm. H.	E	Comd June 20, 1862	1
Potter, John C.	S	" " " "	1
" " "	"	Charges, July 28, 1863	49
" " "	"	Inefficient Sep. 26, 1863	118
" " B.	L	M. O. July 29, 1865	117
" Luther D.	"	Inefficient Sep. 26, 1863	118
Pray, Charles B.	E	Sick, Sep. 20, 1862	4
Prentice, Charles A.		Det. Sept. 24, 1862	2
Quitt, Crawford	A	Rel. from M. O. July 31, 1865	36
Ryor, L.	N	Det. Nov. 9, 1864	30
" " "	"	" " " "	31

NAME	Co	SUBJECT	No
Quinn, J. <sup>(Kape)</sup>		det. Jan. 5. 1863	10
Radford, Wm	E	Rtd to D. Feb. 13. 1863	13
Randall, Jefferson <sup>M.</sup>		Charges, Jan. 2. 1862	37
" John A.		" " "	37
Reed, Henry	I	det. Nov. 9. 1864	30
" "	"	" " " "	31
Regan, Charles <sup>M.</sup>	B	ab. with L. Sep. 20. 1862	5
Rhodes, Edward	D	In arrest July 12. 1864	52
Rice, C. L.	G	Rtd. from D. Oct. 17. 1864	29
Richardson, Alex	A	Rect. Mch. 9. 1864	21
" "	"	det. Feb. 25. 1865	34
Risenhorner, Jacob D.	E	assigned Feb. 10. 1865	120
Roberson, James	L	M.O. July 29. '65	117
Roberts, Wm	A	Rect. Mch. 9. 1864	21
Robertson, John W.	D	det. Mch. 13. 1863	47
Robinson, James	L	Tested to D. Dec. 20. 1864	53
" Theodore <sup>B.</sup>	H	det. Dec. 12. 1863	19
Rollins, W.		Transp. Mch. 24. '64	22

NAME.	Co	SUBJECT	No.
Pottaker, Herbert <sup>H.</sup>	D	det. Aug. 10. 1862	3
Pottaker, " "	S	" July 1864	25
Pottaker, H. H.	"	" Sep. 12. 1864	28
Powhe, Peter B.	C	" " 20. 1862	5
Powen, Wm		Rtd. from D. July 1. 1865	36
Russell, Francis	E	assigned Feb. 10. 1865	120
Saltzman, John	C	det. Aug. 10. 62	3
Sanders, D. C.		" Dec. 9. 1862	9
Saunders, " "		" Jan. 7. 1863	11
" " "	F.D.	Pay Mch. 1. 1865	121
Seahill, Wm V.	D	Securter Sep. 20. 1862	6
Scott, J. A.	H	det. Nov. 14. '64	32
" T. H. B.	G	Rtd. from D. Oct. 17. 1864	29
Sellers, J. L.	E	Pay Mch. 1. 1865	121
Swell, Albert H.	D	dict, Sep. 20. 1862	6
Shaw, S. B.	M	det. Jan. 5. 1863	10
Shelton, Jos.		Securter July 25. 1862	38
" Peter		" " "	38
" Wm E.	H	det. Nov. 11. '64	31
Shuttleff, Benj. J.		" July 1864	25

NAME.		Co	SUBJECT	No.
Shurtliff,	Benj. K.	Aug.	Pay mch. 1. 1865	121
Simons,	Saml. H.	E	In Hoop. Jan. 31, 1865	33
Skelton,	Wm	H	Det. Nov. 14 '64	32
Small,	Robert S.	A	Deporter July 25. 1862	38
Smith,	A.		Rtd. from D.O. July 1. 1865	36
"	Christopher	B	In arrest July 12, 1864	52
"	Geo. W.	L	Det. Dec. 25 '62	8
"	Henry	I	" Sep. 12 1864	28
"	"	E	assigned Feb. 10. 1865	120
"	Preston	C	Sick, Sep. 20 '62	4
"	Wm	C	Dec. Nov. 11 '64	119
"	"	E	assigned Feb. 10. 1865	120
Spray,	" H.	aut. surg.	Pay. Mch. 1. '65	121
Sprague,	Chas.	C	Rtd. from D.O. Oct. 17. 1864	29
Spratley,	Horiam	D	Det. Feb. 25. '65	34
Stall,	H. N.		" Jan. 5. 1863	10
Stegall,	Saml. W.	C.	Sick, Sep. 20 '62	4
Stewart,	Chas.		Deporter mch. 15. 1863	43
"	Wm		" " "	43
Stewart,	James	L	Det. Aug 25. '64	26
Stockdale,	Thos.	E	born D. June 20 '62	1
"	"		Dis. Wm. Jan. 17. '63	12
"	"	A	Dismissed Dec. 2. 1863	17
"	"	"	Rtd. to D. Dec. 10. 1863	18

NAME.		Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Storey,	J. Fr.	B	In Hoop. Feb. 28, 1865	35
Storvall,	G. C.		Rtd. from D.O. July 1. 1865	36
"	James C.	L	Det. Feb. 25. '65	34
Stowers,	Wm	"	In Hoop. Jan. 31. 1865	33
Suttons,	Miria	E	assigned Feb. 10, 1865	120
Sullinger,	J. M.		Transp. mch. 24 '64	22
Sullivan,	D. Fr		" Apr. 26. '63	15
"	Ed. J.	E	assigned Feb. 10. 1865	120
Swells,	Kelley	B	In Hoop. Feb. 28. 1865	35
Switzler,	Theodore A.	A	born - June 20 '62	1
Tackett,	Ass	A	from fool- May 13. 1863	16
Taylor,	Geo. R.	C	Sick Sep. 20, 1862	4
"	Wm M.	"	Det. Dec. 12. 1863	19
Thompson,	J. H.	I	Det. Nov. 14, 1864	32
Tiser,	Andrew	K	" " 9, "	30
Tow,	Geo. W.	D	Sick Sep. 20. 1862	6
"	R. D.	L	Res. to D. Dec. 20. 1864	53
Trim,	John		Released Feb. 16, 1864	50
Tucker,	"	E	Det. Feb. 25. '65	34
Tyrey,	Francis M	L	" " " "	34
Tyson,	Andrew	K	" Nov 11. 1864	31



NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Vanstonskiste, Lewis	L	Det. Dec. 2. 1863	17
Vanstonskiste, Louis <sup>Cap</sup>	"	" " 10 " "	18
Walls, James	E	assigned Feb. 10, 1865	120
Walsh, Jos. W.	C	Dis. Sep 20. 1862	5
Walton, Jos.	B	Det. Nov 11. 1864	31
Warner, John T.		Rect. Aug. 25. "	26
Waters, Wm M.	A	In Hoop Feb. 28, 1865	35
Watts, Jas M.	A	deserter July 25. 1862	38
Weaver, Wm M.	F	Det. Aug. 1864	25
Wells, J. H.	I	" Nov. 14, "	32
" Julius H.	A	deserter July 25, 1862	38
Weinbauer, Jacob		deserter Aug. 8. 1862	40
Westfall, Lewis	E	deserter Apr. 11. 1863	46
Wheeler, John C.	L	deserter Apr. 1. 1863	44
Williams, Cage	E	Det. Aug. 10. 1862	3
" A. H.	C	Sick. Sep. 20. 1862	5
Willis, Abraham	"	blo. Nov. 11. 1864	119
Wills, Peter L.	G	Red from D. P. Oct. 17. 1864	29
Wilson, Goldson	H	Det. Nov. 9. 1864	30

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Wilson, Goldson	H	Det. Nov. 11. 1864	31
" John	A	Act. Mch. 9. "	21
" "	E	assigned Feb. 10, 1865	120
Winn, William	"	" " " "	120
Wood, E. M.	I	Det. Nov. 11. 1864	31
" J. M.	F	Pay. Mch. 1. 1865	121
" Stephen M.		Det. July 1864	25
Woodmansee, John	F	" Dec. 12. 1863	19
Woodrow, Ephraim	A	Rtd. to D. Feb. 13. 1863	13
Wright, Clara	Col.	born 2 June 20. 1862	1
" " J.	"	Rtd. to D. Feb. 28. 1863	14
" Wm	A	Rtd. to D. Feb. 13. 1863	13
" " J.	E	Det. Dec. 25. '62	8
Wynne, J.	C	" Sep. 12. '64	28
" L. W.	"	" " " " "	28
" W.	"	" " " " "	28
Yandell, John W.	D	Det. Feb. 25. 65	34
Yant, Phillip	C	" Sep 20 '62	5

NAME.	CO.	SUBJECT.	No.
Ginn, Wm H.	E.	La Hoop. Jan 31. 1863	33

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

6

MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477498	25
2	7477499	26
3	7477500	27
4	7477501	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also



Det Co., 6 Missouri Can.

**Detachment Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Helena Ark. Feb 28. 1863

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Command has  
been actively engaged  
in scouting and  
performing picket  
duty since last  
muster.

J. M. Weaver

Det Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll  
for Nov - Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Helen Ark, Jan'y 1, 1863

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This command has  
been actively en-  
gaged in Scouting,  
and performing Picket  
duty since last  
muster.

J. M. Weaver

Det Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command has  
been engaged in scout-  
ing and performing  
Picket duty since last  
muster

Weaver

Det Co., 6, Missouri Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Near Helena Ark Aug 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2, 1862, struck tents and marched from Jacksonport to Grand Glaze on White River - from thence proceeded down river as escort for Flat Boats. July 5, met the enemy in ambush at a point near Smith's Landing. had a sharp skirmish - our loss one killed and two wounded - Sergeant Martin Co E. killed - John Haley Co D. wounded in arm and arm amputated. Loss of enemy about 30 killed and wounded - arrived at Augusta on the 6. from Augusta, proceeded to Clarendon on White River (over)

Weaver

MAR 23

7477498

1891\*

arrived on the 9. Left  
Clarendon on the 11, and  
arrived at Helena Ark.  
on the 12, at 8. A.M.

July 24. Went on scout  
in Mississippi. Landed  
at Austin. pursued  
band of rebels under  
Jeff Thompson. Had a  
skirmish with them.  
Three of our men slightly  
wounded. returned on  
the 25. Have been in  
camp since with excep-  
tion of three or four  
scouts.

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

6

MISSOURI CAV.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7477507	36635251
2	7477508	52
3	7477509	53
4	7477510	54
5	7477511	55
6	7477512	56
7	7477513	57
8	7477514	58
9	7477515	59
10	7477517	60
11	7477516	61
12	7477518	62
13	7477519	63
14	7477520	64
15	7477521	65
16	7477522	66
17	7477523	67
18	7477524	68
19	7477525	69
20	7477526	70
21	7477527	71
22	7477528	72
23	36635248	73
24	49	74
25	50	75

See also

36655276

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

36655300

1

2

3

4

5

6

*J. McFall*

6 Reg't 7th Regt

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Greenville S.C.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. H. [Signature]  
[8528] Copist.



6. Reg't 1st

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

These reports are  
at Katchitoochee La

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3526]

Copyist.

6 Reg't 1st - Cal

### Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Shreveport La

except as follows:

Co. E & F  
at Vicksburg La

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3524]

Copyist.

6 Reg't 115 1st

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Anderson

[8524]

Copyright.

6 Reg't 2nd Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865;  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Baton Rouge La  
except as follows: (

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters of the  
Regiment has been  
at Baton Rouge  
during the month  
the Regt. has been  
doing garrisons  
and picket duty

Wm. H. ...  
Copyist

6 Reg't 1st Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except as follows: 6

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[2586]

Copyist.

6 Reg't 74<sup>th</sup> Cal

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Feb, 1868;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[3525]

Copyist.

6 Reg't 2nd Cal

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[3524]

Copyist.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
1 Battalion

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cairo, Ill.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Loren



6 Reg't 117 Regt

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Fort Paragoula Miss  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Benton Barracks Mo*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Drew*

6 Reg't 115. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't 11th Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Baton Rouge La  
except as follows: C

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

In camp until 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Went on expedition  
to Clinton Louisiana  
La. and back  
Miss. and audit of  
R. R. captured 150  
prisoners - destroyed  
60 or 70 plantations  
Arms capture, mail  
telegraph op-  
erator with im-  
portant dispatches  
Returned to Baton  
Rouge La on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
over/

APR. 22.

36655294

1396.

where the Regt is  
now in camp,  
performing picket  
duty &c

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
 2<sup>d</sup> *Battalion*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1864,  
 shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Campbell St Louis Mo*  
 except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Xrew*

6 Reg't Mo Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

During the Month  
of Sept. the 6 Mo  
Cav has been  
in Camp near  
Baton Rouge La  
performing picket  
duty principally and  
going on expeditions  
into the interior  
in which a few  
prisoners were  
taken

1  
6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
*& 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Saint Louis Mo*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Allen*



6 Reg'l Mo Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Baton Rouge La  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 3 or 4 in camp  
at Carrollton La  
Aug 7 left Carrollton  
embarked on Steamer  
and came to Baton  
Rouge where it re  
mained in camp  
performing picket  
duty until 24<sup>th</sup> inst  
when it was ordered  
on expedition to  
Clinton La - arrived  
at Clinton on 25<sup>th</sup>  
and returned on 27<sup>th</sup>  
having had 1 over/

J. Underwood

APR. 22.

36655290

1396.

The advance going  
and rear returning  
and having been  
in several skirmishes  
with the enemy -  
Killed and captured  
several and lost  
one killed and four  
wounded, Aug 31  
in camp at Baton  
Rouge La

10 Reg't

Mo Car

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was  
stationed near  
Barrotton La during  
the month of July  
1864, and was  
on duty every  
day in and  
around the City  
of N. Orleans  
La

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Pilot Knob Mo  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't *1st Cal*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*New Orleans La*

except as follows:.....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[8526]

*Handwritten Signature*  
Copyist.

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
2 *Battalions*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp near Pilot Knob Mo*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L Orew*

6 Reg't Mo Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Ch. O. La  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. Henderson  
[8624] Copyist.

66  
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Allen*



6 Reg't Mo Car

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Alexandria La*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[3424]

*J. H. Anderson*  
Copyist.

6 Reg't Mo Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*In the Field La*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Battalion*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*- not stated -*  
*Return dated Camp near Pilot Knob Mo March*  
*3. 1864.*

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. Drew*

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station,

Shreveport, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment embarked  
on board the Steamers  
Liberty and Kentucky  
at Baton Rouge, La. June  
1<sup>st</sup>. left Camp D. and at  
Natchitoches arrived here  
June 9<sup>th</sup>. and went into  
since which time it  
has been doing scouting  
and guard duty.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

A. M. Reed

6 Reg't Mo Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Franklin La  
except as follows: Co D at  
New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 1 to 25 of  
Feb was at City  
of N. O. refitting  
and supplying  
whatever was  
needed. On 26  
started on return  
to Franklin where  
Regt is now en  
camped

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Battalion*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Jan*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated*  
*Return dated Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Feb /64*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*X Greu*

6 Reg't Mo Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Jefferson City La  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1 to 8 in  
Camp at New Iberia  
La. On 8 left camp at  
New Iberia - On 10 ar  
rived at Franklin  
On 18 Regt went on  
scout. Returned on  
19 having engaged  
the enemy killed  
and captured 3 -  
On 22 struck tents  
and marched to Ber  
wick Bay. Arrived at  
A. O. on 25 - from 25 to  
31 in Camp at New Orleans La

J. L. Anderson

6 Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Battalion*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Dec*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated -*  
*Return dated Camp near Piled Knob Mo. Jan'y 2/64*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Allen*



6 Reg't Mo Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near New Iberia La  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt has been  
in the field in  
-active service dur-  
ing the month  
scouting - and  
performing picket  
-duty

56  
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated*  
Return dated Camp near Pilot Knob, Mo Dec 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov 1 Batt<sup>n</sup> encamped near  
Pilot Knob Mo. Nov 25 Scout  
ordered to Patterson Mo. under  
Command of Major Samuel Montgomery*

6 Reg't No 600

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
New Iberia La  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Regiment has  
been in active  
service during the  
month receiving  
and performing  
picket and other  
duties

J. L. Underwood

[2625]

Copyist.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2 Battalion

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
~~not stated~~  
Return dated in the field on the March from  
Hannibal to Rich. Mo. 7/63.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X. C. Allen

6 Reg't Mo Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company  
has been in the  
field in active  
service since  
Last Return

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated -*  
*Return dated Bloomfield Mo Oct 4/63*

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Alfred*

6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
In the Field  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Blomfield Mo  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L. H. New



6 Reg't *Mia. Cav.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Aug*, 186*3*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Carrolton, La.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*In camp at Dickburg  
to Aug. 17. 63. Embarked  
on steamer Luminary for  
New Orleans. Arrived at  
Carrolton, La., Aug. 20. 63.  
Remained in camp to this  
date, Aug 31. 63.*

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2 Battalion

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bloomfield Mo

except as follows:

Comp & L at New Madrid

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 6<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> arrived at New  
Madrid Mo. 11<sup>th</sup> Capt-  
John H. Poynter with Det of  
one hundred men. Crossed  
the Swamp at Hornersville.  
Scouting the County thoroughly to  
Bloomfield. then re-crossed the  
swamp. Left New Madrid  
for Bloomfield. 24<sup>th</sup> arrived  
at Bloomfield Mo.

Done

6 Reg't Mo Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Nearicksburg, Miss.  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. has been in active service such as scouting & doing out post picket duty. The command has been in several engagements since the first of May. We have gained a victory whenever we fought anything like our number.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
1 Battalion.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fredricktown Mo

except as follows:

• Co E at Dallas Mo

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

June 1 Batt<sup>n</sup> at Pilot Knob Mo  
June 20 Batt<sup>n</sup> ordered to Fredrick-  
town to hold Post  
Distance marched 22 miles

*Loren*

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2 Battalion

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
(not stated) <sup>Herndon</sup>

Return dated Camp near Pilot Knob Mo June 4/63

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 "Batt" at Pilot Knob  
May 10 ordered to move to Pilot  
Knob when the Batt was joined  
by the detachment of it who had been  
in pursuit of the Rebel Gen. Marmaduke

W. W. New

6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field.

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command was in active service in the field at the date this return should have been made and forwarded, but as it was circumstances rendered it impossible.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

<sup>not stated</sup>  
Return dated Camp Totton near Rolla Mo. May 20/63

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion left Camp on Elk  
Creek & moved toward Rolla Mo  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst and arrived at Camp  
Totton 12 miles west of Rolla  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> distance marched  
62 miles Detachment  
of Battalion left Camp Totton  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> in pursuit of the  
Rebel General Marmaduke

L. M. W.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
2 Battalion.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp on Elk Creek Mo.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1<sup>st</sup> Left Camp Bliss & marched  
to McCulloch's Springs distance  
18 miles Capt Montgomery Co &  
Escorting Train to Fayetteville  
Ark. attacked by 120 rebels  
who were repulsed without loss  
2<sup>nd</sup> Left camp & marched to Ozark  
Mo distance 30 miles 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched  
to Turner's Mills Wright Co Mo  
distance 21 miles 4<sup>th</sup> in camp  
at Turner's Mills 5<sup>th</sup> moved  
to Bloomington Mo 4 miles  
March 14 Left Bloomington Camped  
14 mile east of Bloomington 15<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to Elk Creek Mo

Drew



6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1868,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Millikens Bend, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Letters of Cos. A, C, D & E,  
changed to G, H, I & K Mar.  
16/68. by order of Maj. Gen.  
Jno. A. M. Cleburne.

6 Reg't Mo Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Helena, Ark.

except as follows: Co. C, at Youngs  
Point, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. Clark Wright and  
Staff stationed at Youngs  
Point, La. with Co. C

6 Reg't 1st. Cav.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Jan., 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Gauguin Point, La.  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Detachment

6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Helena Ark

except as follows:

Next Return due Aug. 1862

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Aug 1/62. Stationed at Helena Ark

Aug 24/62 Moved Camp 8 miles from Helena

Command has been on several Scouts during the month

L. New

6 Reg't 11th Cav.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug, 1868,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield, Mo.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. Baker

Woods Battalion  
Co Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Helena Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st camp Guthrie near Jacksonport  
July 2 Left Camp & proceeded to Grand Blay  
there crossed White River in excess to Flat-  
Boats. on 4<sup>th</sup> boat were fired upon  
5<sup>th</sup> Had sharp skirmish with the Enemy  
between Smiths Landing & Augusta Road.  
Sgt. Martin of Co E was mortally wounded  
died at night. John Halye wounded  
in Arm - Arm Amputated. Action lasted  
about 15 minutes. Loss of Enemy reported  
by Negroes to be 40 killed & wounded.  
Command arrived at Augusta on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> struck tents & marched to  
Clarendon thence to Helena Ark  
detached from Jacksonport (etc)

Done

APR. 22.

36655255

896.

About 100 miles - arrived at  
Helena on the 17<sup>th</sup> - July 23 proceeded  
up river on boat & landed at Austin  
Miss. - On 24 pursued Jeff Thompson  
and band of Rebels. - 10 miles from  
town came to a bridge which was  
torn up - were fired upon by enemy  
concealed in cane brakes - exchanged  
several volleys & drove them from  
their position. repaired bridge  
& passed on. Came to bridge over  
cold water which was completely  
torn up - could not repair. burned  
the stringer & returned to Austin  
Embarked & returned to Helena.  
3 men were wounded in skirmish  
David Scott Co. Co. Capt. Sullivan to C  
& Peter Watkins to B

Woods Battalion  
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp near Jacksonport Ark  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1<sup>st</sup> were stationed opposite West  
Point Ark. on Little Red River

June 4<sup>th</sup> commenced march back to  
Batesville. Arrived on the 6<sup>th</sup>

June 8<sup>th</sup> were ordered on South side of  
White River 8 miles from ferry. Made  
one or two Reconnoissances toward Red  
River. Saw no Enemy.

June 23<sup>rd</sup> Plunk sent a Column White River  
& marched toward Jacksonport. Crossed  
Black River on the 26<sup>th</sup> & marched 24  
miles & camped on Memphis & Bolivar Road  
9 miles from Jacksonport.

June 28 fell back to within 3 miles  
of town.

*Alfred*



1<sup>st</sup> Battalion

179

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
Subsequently became 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp near West Point Ark  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A.

Left Salem Ark May 8/62. Arrived  
at Batesville May 12. Left  
Batesville May 14. Arrived at the Lewis  
Ferry on Little Red River May 18<sup>th</sup>  
at which place we remained until  
May 25. Then marched to West Point  
at which place we are now stationed  
C. A. May 1<sup>st</sup> moved at Salem Ark. May 8<sup>th</sup>  
moved south towards Batesville. Arrived  
there on the 13<sup>th</sup>. on the 14<sup>th</sup> moved on to the  
White River & arrived at Prospect Bluff  
Ark on Little Red River on the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> went down river foraging party  
was under Lt. Mellen & was fired  
upon. Wounded Lt. Mellen here (C. A.)

L. Mellen

APR. 22.

36655253

1896.

on the 23 moved to West Point where  
the Company is now stationed

Co C Left Salem Ark Mar. 2 with  
Col Knut Asdorf marched to Batesville

from there with Acting Brig Gen Colchans  
to Little Red River have been in 8 or 10

scouts. was in the action at Whitney  
below Searcy Landing near West-

Co D. Apr 8/02. Left Salem Ark. Marched  
to Batesville distance 50 miles

Crossed White River on the 14<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to Beal's Ferry on Little Red River

arrived on the 15<sup>th</sup> remained there  
guarding the ferry until the 25<sup>th</sup> then  
moved to West Point where have been since.

Co E From 1<sup>st</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> of May in camp at Salem  
Ark on 9<sup>th</sup> broke camp & proceeded down to

Batesville Ark arrived on the 12<sup>th</sup> what occurred  
on 14 again resumed march & arrived at West Point Ark  
Little Red River on the 15<sup>th</sup> went on a foraging expedition  
down Red River opposite West Point captured 100 lbs of  
11 men & an order of the rebels who fled at our approach. Pursued  
them down then returned to camp. on 23 day march to West Point  
down opposite West Point established camp on 26<sup>th</sup> moved on 27<sup>th</sup>  
8 1/2 miles up river

Co F From date of last month's return to main Station at Salem  
Ark. we then moved on after a long march arrived at West Point  
Ark & remained in camp till May 24. when orders  
ordered of fords to West Point. by order issued the 29<sup>th</sup>  
on the next day went on examining as far as to mouth of  
Little Red River finding nothing suspicious we returned  
to camp the following evening

6 Reg't 1st Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,  
2208  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Forsyth, Ga.  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The remaining companies of  
this Regt. are absent on de-  
tached service and have not  
reported to this place and  
there whereabouts is not known.

Wood's Batt'n. Rangers  
4 Reg't Mo Vol Cav  
Subsequently became 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Rolla Mo  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A Return to Rn.

Co B. Jan 21. a detachment of 12 men  
from Co. B. Wood's Battalion under the  
Command of 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Meek was sent to  
the County of Texas. 60 miles south of  
Rolla. On Friday the 24<sup>th</sup> inst the detachment  
was divided ten men following down a  
small creek called Norbaldans. the  
balance under Sergt Meek taking  
another direction. On the evening  
of the 24<sup>th</sup> this squad separated to meet  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> to return to camp. on the  
morning of the 25<sup>th</sup> one man (over)

X Brew

APR. 22.

36655250

396.

failed to meet at the place designated. After waiting some time the signal started on march for camp leaving Sargent Mack, John Begonia & John Weddle to wait for the missing man. About 11.2 a.m. 25 Rebels charged upon the house. Mortally wounding Weddle at the first fire. The fire was kept up some time when the Rebels sent Andrew, Begonia & Cox they had captured to the house. Stating if the boys would lay down their arms take the parole they should be sent to the 2 men refused to do. in the meantime having made loop holes through the house to fire through after considerable parley the Rebels had a hasty retreat. Their loss was 2 mortally & one slightly wounded, our loss one mortally & one slightly.

The scout then returned to camp. Co. C. Jan 1 started to Lebanon under command of Capt Wood with 25 men assisted in capturing a lot of Rebels near Sand Springs Mo. Returned to Hillsboro about the 16. was sent to Steelville on a scout & captured 7 Rebels (Horse & mules) have been sent to Hillis nearly all the month.



Tremont Battalion Co  
Reg't

Subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo -

except as follows:

C Co. Milledgeville

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued

During which time we had three skirmishes  
with them but a fat man wounded

On 8<sup>th</sup> Co. the Command marched to Salem  
Scouted the country & returned to Milledgeville  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> leaving Milledgeville 25 miles

On the 11<sup>th</sup> Companies A, C & D marched  
toward Lynn Creek joining a junction  
with Gen. McManis on the Gasconade  
River under 15000 Command at Milledgeville

On 13<sup>th</sup> A, C & D Companies A & C engaged and  
killed 20 rebels killing a great many  
of them & capturing one man & two horses

Oct 14 Co. A with possession of Lynn Creek  
Capturing 35 rebels. On the 17<sup>th</sup> Co. A & D  
engaged the enemy & routed them (over)

L. Hill

APR. 22.

36655249

396.

— Record of events. Concluded  
with heavy loss we having none killed  
a but one man wounded  
on 17<sup>th</sup> Co A & C returned to Stolla  
coacting a large number of prisoners  
& brought back a heavy train of supplies  
& arrived at this station Oct 29<sup>th</sup> having  
marched 240 miles  
Oct 26 Co D advanced to Belvoir and  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> marched to Crisp Prairie & back  
Co A arrived at this place Oct 29 1861  
& encamped with Companies A & C



Freemont Batt'n. Mo Cav.  
Reg't

Subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows:

Co C Polla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies 7 & 8 formed a junction with  
Col Sigel 25<sup>th</sup> June & escorted to the 8<sup>th</sup> of July -  
both part in the Carthage fight without loss.  
Escorted the Col's retreat to Springfield  
making a march of two hundred miles  
Co in the 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> of  
trains to supply

Lyons and returned to Springfield  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> making a march of 24 miles.  
Co escorted commissary trains to Rolla.  
& returned to Springfield on 23<sup>rd</sup>. Having been out  
13 days & made a march of 200 miles.  
On the 24<sup>th</sup> Co 7 & 8 marched to Greenfield  
& took possession of the Fort. Collected  
supplies for the Federal troops. (OVER)  
\* Return to

Wm

21. 22.

36655248

6.  
9  
0

— End of events Continued —

On the 28<sup>th</sup> engaged the Enemy's Rebels,  
on Spring River drove them in & located  
a Camp of 1200 Rebels without serious man  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> we were not drawn from the Post &  
brought out a heavy train of supplies to the  
Post at Springfield having two skirmishes  
on the route & annihilating the Enemy both  
times without sustaining any loss to  
This Command. Aug 8 Companies

A B & C. engaged & drove back 800 Texas  
Rangers. 5 miles west of Springfield  
without loss. Killing 5 Rebels  
On the 9<sup>th</sup> same Companies supported by  
G. C. engaged 1200 of the enemy having  
only one of our men wounded. The number  
of the enemy killed not known. On the  
10<sup>th</sup> this Command was ordered to the left  
& simultaneously attacked the enemy  
with Gen. & won at Wilson Creek with  
success after a contested fight of 6 hours  
our loss none & only 2 surrounded.  
Aug 11 left Springfield & ran the  
train on the rail to Wilson Creek  
marching 120 miles & arriving on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
from which time my Command was  
actively & constantly engaged in  
scouting & Rebel duty for Post at  
Rolla up to Oct 8<sup>th</sup> (see next card)

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Third, and 4th, 1865,*

shows station,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment was engaged doing garrison duty & picketing from 1<sup>st</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> when it was ordered to make a scout beyond Amite River, about 25 miles distant. Met the enemy - Commanded by Lt. Boyd, killed eight - mortally wounded one and captured two including the Lt. Returned to Baton Rouge on the 21<sup>st</sup> at which place it has been doing duty since.*

*A. W. Reed.*

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri *Co.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 18*60*,

shows station,

*Acton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864,  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

shows station,

(Baton Rouge, La.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of Sept. this Regt. was in Camp near Baton Rouge, La. performing picket duty &c. excepting a short scout into the interior which however proved of little importance resulting only in the capture of a few prisoners.

On evening of Oct. 5, was ordered out with three days rations. Traveled all night and halted next morning 10 or 11 miles from Clinton & Late in evening of 6<sup>th</sup>. Major Montgomery with 75 men of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Wis. and 11<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav. was ordered to

(over)

A. H. Reed

MAR 23

7477525

1891

Order on the J. & M. O.  
R.R. where he arrived  
next morning about  
7 o'clock captured several  
prisoners, destroying 60 or  
70 stands of arms captured  
a rebel mail, telegraph  
operator with important  
despatches and started  
on return about 11 o'clock  
Met Gen. Lee at Gruns-  
burg where he camped  
for the night and arrived  
at Baton Rouge on the  
9th where the Regt. is  
now in camp.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,

shows station

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of July this Regiment was in Camp at and near Carrollton, La. - Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> embarked on Steamer and came to this place where it has been performing picket duty -

Aug. 24, started on expedition to Clinton La. Arrived on 25<sup>th</sup> and returned to this place on 27<sup>th</sup>. having been in several skirmishes with the enemy in which it killed several and took a good many prisoners and lost one killed and four wounded.

A. W. Reed.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Greenville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. in Camp at  
Alexander, La. May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
& 7<sup>th</sup>. in engagements  
with enemy under Genl.  
Beu & Wharton from the  
7<sup>th</sup>. till 12<sup>th</sup>. in Camp.

May 13<sup>th</sup>. moved down  
Red River 14<sup>th</sup>. heavy  
skirmishing all day.

May 15<sup>th</sup>. & 16<sup>th</sup>. in en-  
gagements near Markville  
La. Enemy opened on  
us with masked bat-  
tery of twelve guns.

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Sims-  
port. May 20<sup>th</sup>. Crossed  
Atchafalaya River & 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Arrived at Morganza Bend,  
Miss. River. 26<sup>th</sup>. moved down  
River. 30<sup>th</sup>. arrived at  
(over)

A. N. Reed



MAY 23

7477523

1891\*

Donaldsonville, La. June  
3<sup>rd</sup>. Arrived at Carrollton,  
La. from 3<sup>rd</sup> until 30<sup>th</sup>  
inst. in Camp at Green-  
ville, La. Near Carrollton,  
La.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr. , 1864,  
shows station.

Near Alexandria.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Franklin,  
La. Mar. 13 - 64 - Arrived  
at Alexandria, Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
distance 170 miles - Made  
a reconnaissance to  
Hendersons Hill - Lost 1  
man and killed 2 horses -  
22<sup>nd</sup>. returned to Alex-  
andria La. - in Camp  
until 27 - moved forward  
April 3<sup>rd</sup>. had fight at  
Crumps Hill - On 7<sup>th</sup>.  
arrived at Pleasant Hill -  
fight at Wilsons Plan-  
tation - 8<sup>th</sup>. in battle of  
"Lebans Cross Roads" -  
On 9<sup>th</sup>. in battle of Pleasant  
Hill - On 12<sup>th</sup>. arrived at  
Grand Ecore - On 21<sup>st</sup>. &  
22<sup>nd</sup>. in fights near  
(over)

A. H. Reed.

MAR 23

7477522

1891

Natchitoches - On 23<sup>rd</sup>  
& 24 - in battle near  
Cottierville - Lt. Farren  
Wounded - April 28,  
fight near Alexan-  
dria, La. - On 29 - went  
into Camp below  
Alexandria, La.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Nov. and Dec, 1863,

shows station,

New Iberia La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment has  
been in the Field in  
active service since last  
Muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1864

A. H. Reed,

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863,

shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Carrollton, La.  
Sept. 5, 1863. Disembarked  
Monday the 7<sup>th</sup>. and skirmished with the enemy  
12 miles Towards the  
Atchafayla River. Captured five Prisoners &  
Killed one, lost one  
man taken Prisoner &  
3 wounded. 8<sup>th</sup>. Moved  
back to fleet. 10<sup>th</sup>. Re-  
connected. 13<sup>th</sup>. Reconnoitred to Atchafayla River.  
Engaged Enemy. No loss  
in Camp to the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
When we moved upon the  
Enemy driving them 7 miles.  
Captured one man & three.  
In Camp up to the  
27<sup>th</sup>. On the 29<sup>th</sup>. was  
(over)

H. W. Reed.

MAR 23

7477520

1891

Attacked by the enemy  
about 11 O'clock A. M. 4,500  
strong. Fought for 3 hours  
was entirely surrounded,  
but cut through their  
lines losing 3 men,  
fell back to River.

Reconnoitred every day  
up to the 9<sup>th</sup>. Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>  
embarked for New Orleans.  
Arrived on the 11<sup>th</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>  
crossed River at Algiers.  
15<sup>th</sup> by R.R. to Brashear  
City, 16<sup>th</sup> crossed Bonnich  
Bay. Marched to Ibera  
La. 18<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Permillion 20<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Bayou Courtableu, 21<sup>st</sup>  
had skirmish lost 1 man  
killed & 2 taken Prisoners  
The command was on duty  
every day Reconnoitering &  
Picket till the 31<sup>st</sup> inst.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

New Orleans, La.

(No. 2.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on Steamer Luminary  
bound for New Orleans.  
On 20 Arrived at Car-  
rolton La. - Remained here  
until the present time  
Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

A. W. Reed,

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Bridge-  
port-Miss. - till the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
of July, when Regiment  
marched towards Jackson  
Miss. On 8<sup>th</sup> had skirmish  
near Clinton - lost 1 man  
killed & 3 wounded. On  
9<sup>th</sup>. had skirmish two  
miles east of Clinton, lost  
1 man missing. On 10<sup>th</sup>.  
skirmishing continued till  
we drove the enemy inside  
of their works, had 3 men  
wounded. During 3<sup>rd</sup> days  
skirmishing lost 27 horses  
killed & wounded. 11<sup>th</sup> laid  
in front of Jackson.  
12<sup>th</sup> burnt Byron Station  
11 miles from Jackson and  
tore up R.R. Track in  
(over)

A. N. Reed,



MAR 23

7477518

1861

Picket duty 13<sup>th</sup>. & 14<sup>th</sup>.

On 15<sup>th</sup> Reconnoitre. (around Byron, 16<sup>th</sup>. on Picket duty. 17<sup>th</sup>. marched to Crystal Springs, 18<sup>th</sup>. to Hazel Hurst Van Dorn & Brookhaven, destroying all Depots, Bridges, Cars, Locomotives R. R. track &c. and returned same night to Van Dorn 19<sup>th</sup>.

Returned to Crystal Springs 20<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Jackson.

21<sup>st</sup>. Marched near Raymond. 22<sup>nd</sup>. Marched west of Raymond. 23<sup>rd</sup>. arrived at Big Black R.R. Bridge.

24<sup>th</sup>. in Camp. 25<sup>th</sup> marched to Vicksburg, and into Camp 3 miles below city.

Remained at Vicksburg til Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>. Embarked

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Wright.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Command has  
been in the Field in  
Active Service Scouting  
Marching Skirmishing  
and performing Out Post  
Duty since last Muster.

A. H. Reed.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station,

*Perkins Plantation, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This command has been in the Field actively engaged in, Scouting, Marching and performing Picket Duty since Last Muster.*

*A. H. Reed.*

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Special*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station,

*Milliken Bend, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Command  
has been actively  
engaged in scouting  
and performing Picket  
Duty since last muster.*

*A. W. Reed.*

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Young Point, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Reed,

(3578)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav. Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Yazoo Bottom,  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to telegraphic order dated Hd. qrs. Department of the Mo. Nov. 28, 1862 by order of Maj. Gen. S. R. Curtis this Regt. Staff left the Army of the Frontier S. W. Mo. and proceeded to St. Louis, Mo. There in obedience to special order No. 79 dated Hd. Quarter Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 14, 1862 shipped on board the Steamer J. C. Swan to proceed to Helena Ark. while enroute & at Memphis Tenn. Brig. Gen. Burridge assumed command of the boat loaded it to its utmost capacity (over)

A. W. Reed,

MA 23

7477513

1891

and proceeded direct  
to this place passing  
Helena in the night  
without stopping ren-  
dering it impossible  
for my command to  
land.

Distance traveled 1300  
Miles.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station,

Cassville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. W. Reed.



Field & Staff, *6* Missouri *Car.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

shows station,

*Mt. Vernon,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Near Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. 1862. Left Houston  
Mo and marched South  
to Salem Ark. arrived  
at Salem on the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
distance 100 miles - re-  
mained at Salem until  
9<sup>th</sup>. then marched South  
and arrived at West  
Point on Little Red river  
May 18<sup>th</sup>. distance from  
Salem 120 miles - while  
on Red river skirmishes  
were occurring daily -  
Company 6<sup>th</sup> was in the  
fight at Whitney's Corners  
5<sup>th</sup> miles from Searcy Landing.  
The command was scouting  
all the time - June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Commenced march back  
to Batesville - arrived  
(over)

A. W. Reed.

MAR 23

7477510

1891

on the 6<sup>th</sup>. - on the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
were ordered on south  
side of White river 5  
miles from ferry to do  
picket duty. Made one  
or two reconnoissances  
to Red River - saw no  
enemy - June 23<sup>rd</sup>. broke  
camp and crossed White  
River and marched toward  
Jacksonport - arrived op-  
posite Jacksonport June  
24. Crossed Black river  
on the 26<sup>th</sup>. and marched  
East and camped on  
Memphis & Bolivar road  
9 miles from Jacksonport  
- drove in the enemy's  
pickets - enemy reported  
in force 6 miles from  
us. - horses dying daily  
from overwork and starva-  
tion.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar., and Apr., 1862,

shows station,

Solon, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6, 1862. Left-Rolla with 160 men and marched south to Houston where the command was joined by Major Drake and 136 men, 3rd Iowa Cavalry.

Started south on Monday 10<sup>th</sup>. inst. after Col. Coleman and command who had been committing depredations in this section.

On the 12 the advance guard came upon the enemy in force when a general engagement ensued. The enemy were estimated at from six hundred to one thousand.

The battle lasted about two hours - We drove them  
(over)

N. H. Reed

MAR 23

7477509

1891

from their position several times and finally were obliged to fall back for want of ammunition.

Our loss was five killed and 15 wounded. Among the former was Lieut. Mack Co. A. who fell bravely leading his men in the hottest of the fight. The loss of the enemy is thought to be about 100.

We fell back to Houston and on the 23 proceeded to Salom, Ark.

Field & Staff, 6 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Sept. and Oct., 1861,

shows station,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No roll Nov & Dec 61  
Mich & Apr 62 next roll on  
which station appears.

A. H. Reed.

Field & Staff, *L* Missouri *Law*

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *dated Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861,

shows station,  
*Roller, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*A. H. Reed,*

# 3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 6 MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>7477501</del>	2	13876390
2	7477529	27	
3	7477530	28	
4	7477531	29	
5	7477532	30	
6	7477533	31	
7	7477534	32	
8	7477535	33	
9	7477536	34	
10	7477537	35	
11	7477538	36	
12	7477539	37	
13	7477540	38	
14	7477541	39	
15	7477542	40	
16	7477543	41	
17	7477545	42	
18	7477544	43	
19	7477545	44	
20	7477546	45	
21	7477547	46	
22	7477548	47	
23	7477549	48	
24	13876194	49	
25	13876292	50	

\* Card withdrawn and in seat of 50 when it properly belongs. Date 5/20/12

See also



24

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,  
shows station of company,

Shreveport, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> of April  
to June 1<sup>st</sup> this Co. was  
engaged in camp duty  
and scouting on the  
1<sup>st</sup> of June it was  
ordered in connection  
with the balance of the  
Regt. to proceed to  
Shreveport, La. via Red  
River where it arrived  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> of June.  
On the 10<sup>th</sup> a part of  
this Co. & a Det. 1<sup>st</sup> La.  
Cav. real. marched from  
Shreveport, La. to Coaling  
Choctaw Nation as escort  
to U.S. Commissioners to  
the Indian Territory. Returns  
to Shreveport on 27<sup>th</sup> of June  
over

W. J. S. Jeter

MAR 23

7477549

1961

having marched 100 miles  
in 20 days. It has  
been doing best duty  
and is at present.

c 7 Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to 1st*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Battle of Fort Fisher, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March the 6<sup>th</sup> Co. of the 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry, La. was sent against Fort Fisher. During the action the company was engaged in fighting. Killed 7, Wounded 10, Prisoners 1. Returned to Fort Fisher on the 10<sup>th</sup> of March having marched about 100 miles. On the 30<sup>th</sup> of March left Fort Fisher, La. and arrived at Saltillo on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of April. A small force of 5 officers and 10 men (Prisoners) with the assistance of the other Co's - Marched 120 miles and returned to the

*P. S. Foster*

MAR 23

7477548

1891

Baton Rouge on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of July on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of July left Baton  
Rouge on a boat, had  
a sharp storm &  
with the assistance of the  
other Co. killed 7 birds  
& captured 1 bird & 2  
men - returned to Baton  
Rouge on the 20<sup>th</sup> inst.  
since which time the Ser-  
vant has been building water  
troughs in the city.

A

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to 30th, 1865,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of June the  
Co. was on the way from  
the depot of the R.R. to  
Baton Rouge, La. where  
it arrived on the 8th  
day of June 1865 since  
that time it has been  
busy building quarters,  
scouting & doing picket  
duty and scouting it has  
scouted about 150 miles

E. S. Foster

A Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

shows station of company

Cairo, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov. the Co. was stationed at Warrenton, Warren Co. Mo. under Mr. Scouting duty most of the time. On the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov. the Bat. was ordered to Benton Bks. St. Louis. Mr. under command of Capt. Wm A Kirby. Arrived at St. Louis Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> & remained there until the Bat. was ordered to Baton Rouge La. Dec. 30/64

Fuller

A Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hermann Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was employed from Sept. to Oct. 2, 64, in guarding Bridges & doing Guard duty about Port St. Louis. Left St. Louis Oct. 4/64 and took part with Capt Russell in driving the Rebels Lech Woods and also assisted in driving the Rebels 300 strong from Tylus Mills. Returned to Arcate on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct. & repaired the telegraph line to Pilot Knob Mo. Left Pilot Knob Oct. 22 & arrived at Benton Bks Mo. Oct 25/64. On the 26<sup>th</sup> left Benton Bks & proceeded up the Miss River & have been scouting over a large portion of North Mo. Crossed the over

Tuller

MAR 23

7477545

1891 \*

Mo. River at Hermann  
where we are at present



Co., Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Limbè - ca. S. Lucia, Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

23

7477544

★

1691

number 23 men  
 killed 40 and captured 27  
 during the march.  
 Substant from the country  
 through which we passed.  
 Arrived at Fort Tuck on  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> Aug and marched  
 thence to St. Louis Mo. since  
 2<sup>nd</sup> batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vol. is  
 now encamped and doing out  
 & 1<sup>st</sup> batt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. have  
 out half of the men on  
 guard each day.

A Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station,

St Louis Mo July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

These men formerly belonged to  
what was known as Strights  
Battalion after and consolidated  
with the 6th Cav Mo Vols  
They were first mustered  
by Capt Murray 2<sup>nd</sup>  
which muster being declared  
illegal they were subsequently  
mustered by Capt A. C. Carr  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec 1861 to date back to  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861  
pursuant to letter of  
instructions dated 21<sup>st</sup> Dec  
Dept of Mo St Louis  
Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 signed by  
Brig Gen Schuyler Hamilton  
Adj Chief of Staff

W. J. Miller

A Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> of May the Co. with the rest of the 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. Mo. Vols. Cav. left Pilot Knob on a six days scout at Patterson. Mo. was joined by a det. of the 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M. Fifteen miles below Patterson Co. A. of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. & Co. A of the 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M. were sent to scour the country through as far as Pocahontas Ark. & returned by way of Guineville Ark. & Bloomfield Mo. having accomplished the object of the expedition.

We killed two Buckwheat huts & wounded others & captured many guns & much ammunition. Capt. John B. M.D.M. was the only one of the over.

Puller

25

7477543

1631

expedition injured.

Arrived at Pilot Knob  
Mo. May 26, having subs-  
isted off the country most  
of the time.

*A* Co., *6* Missouri *Car.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Pilot Knob, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Pilot Knob Mo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. P. Hester*

A

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 39  
men left Pilot Knob  
Mo. on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov. 1863, from the Co.  
under the command  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Thos. Reed  
still in company with  
other detachments from  
his Battalion under  
Maj. Saml. Montgomery.  
This force scouted  
the country to Pattersons  
Bloomfield & Chart  
Bluff driving the en-  
emy under Maj. Cran-  
nall out of the State.  
Prisoners from the Co.  
were captured and pa-  
roled, losing two horses  
(over)

W. H. Hatcher



MAR 23

7477540

1891

and full harness  
equipment together  
with their arms and  
clothing.)

Distance marched  
about 280 miles.

Since that Scout  
the Co. has been do-  
ing picket patrol  
and Post guard  
duty most of the  
time. The men are  
on duty every other  
night.



Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company,

In the field,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of twenty-five men on 18<sup>th</sup> September, 1863 started on a scout from Bloomfield Mo. under command of Capt William St. Crockett in the direction of of Ariola Arkansas. They were in several skirmishes with Guerrillas. One Private was wounded in a skirmish near Stonyville Mo. Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863. October 29<sup>th</sup> the company with the rest of the Battalion left Bloomfield Mo. Marched in the direction of Pilot (over)

21 Webster

MAR 23

7477530

1891

Am. M. Co. On the  
evening, of the 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863. The company  
mustered for pay  
on Freed Creek Co.  
Distance 45 miles  
North of Bloomfield,  
Mo.

"A"

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Bloomfield Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863 the company  
marched from Frederick-  
town Mo. in the direc-  
tion of New Madrid Mo.  
arrived at New Madrid  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863. Distance  
110 miles. July 11<sup>th</sup> a  
Detachment of the com-  
pany went on board  
the Dragoon at New  
Madrid Mo. and went down  
the Mississippi to Giosa  
distance 40 miles, and  
landed. From there  
marched, in the direction  
of Starnerville Mo. arrived  
at that Point July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
distance 45 miles. From  
that point marched, in  
(over)

*L. B. Webster*

23

7477133

x160091x

The direction of Bloom-  
field Mo. Camped  
near Bloomfield the  
15 July, distance 73  
miles. 16<sup>th</sup> marched  
in the direction of  
New Madrid Mo. Ar-  
rived at that point  
17<sup>th</sup> July, 1863, distance  
45 miles. July 20, 1863  
The Company, marched  
in the direction of Bloom-  
field Mo. from New  
Madrid. Arrived at  
Bloomfield Mo. the 24<sup>th</sup>  
of July 1863 distance 80  
miles. From that time  
to the present the Com-  
pany has been con-  
stantly scouting

**A Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Fredericktown Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863 the company  
marched from Bloom-  
field Missouri in the  
direction of Cape Girar-  
deau Mo. Arrived at  
that point May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Distance 15 miles.*

*May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 Marched  
from Cape Girardeau  
in the direction of Pi-  
lot Knob Mo. Arrived  
at that point May the  
11<sup>th</sup> 1863. Distance 8  
miles. June 3<sup>rd</sup> the  
company marched as  
an Escort for a Train  
to St. Genevieve Mo. Ar-  
rived at that point  
June 5 Distance 40 miles  
(over)*

*L. D. Weber*

MAR 23

7477537

1887

6<sup>th</sup> marched to Pilot  
Sept. 1880  
marched from Pilot  
Sept. to Fredericktown  
Mo. distance 22 miles  
June 18<sup>th</sup> a 2.00  
went out for search  
of 4<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup>  
returned the 20<sup>th</sup> (1880)

A Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield Mo, Apr 30-1863.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

March 1 1863, the  
company marched from  
camp Bliss, Barry Co Mo  
in the direction of Clark  
Christian Co, Mo at which  
place it arrived the 3<sup>d</sup>-  
distance, 42 miles. March 4,  
marched in the direction  
of Bloomington Mo, arrived  
at that point. March 6-  
distance, 33 miles. Re-  
mained in camp until  
the 14 at which time  
the Co marched in the  
direction of Rolla, Mo.-  
distance, 30 miles and  
encamped on Elk Creek  
until April 2<sup>nd</sup>, at  
which time the Co over)

Tolson



23 MAY

7477536

1891

marched in the direction of Kolla, Mo. and encamped on Little River distance 50 miles. Remained until the 21<sup>st</sup> of April, at which time the Co. marched in the direction of Pilot Knob, Mo., arrived at that point the 24; distance 85 miles. The 26 marched in the direction of Cape Girardeau, Mo. with the army, under command of Brigadier General Vandover. Arrived at Bloomfield, Mo. 30<sup>th</sup> of April distance 22 miles.

A Co., c Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bliss, Mo., Feb 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 5-1863 marched  
from Faine Grove,  
Arkansas to Fayetteville,  
Arkansas, distance 12  
miles & remained in camp  
until Jan 8, then marched in  
direction of Huntville, Ark.  
9 miles. Jan 9 marched 4  
miles & camped; a detach-  
ment of the Company went  
on a scout to Madison Co,  
Ark. The 10 Jan the Comp.  
marched from Camp  
Hosecrans, Ark. to Hunt-  
ville, distance 14 miles.  
Camped until the 18 Jan  
marched in the direction  
of Cross-ties, distance  
8 miles. 21 marched over

T. L. Luman

MAR 23

7477535

1891

in the direction of  
Pearidge, distance 9 miles  
22<sup>nd</sup> marched in the  
direction of Cross, of  
Crosshollow, Ark 2, 3  
miles. 24<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Pearidge, 12 miles.  
25<sup>th</sup> moved near, Lees-  
ville, in distance 8  
miles. - 29 moved to  
Camp Schofield Mc-  
dowell, distance 20  
miles; remained in  
camp until 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
moved to Camp Ellis -  
distance 3 miles.

Co., Missouri

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cossville, Mo. Oct 31 1862

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

From Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 the com-  
pany was stationed  
at Mt. Vernon; on the  
14 the company moved  
to Pond Spring and on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> moved to Wilson  
Creek; the 20 advanced to  
Mt. Vernon; the 27 moved  
on the road; on the  
30 the fight commenced  
at Newtonia, arrived  
there in the evening  
of the 30 - 22 miles dis-  
tance; covered the  
retreat of our forces  
10 miles. Marched  
again upon Newtonia  
the 3 of October, arrived  
(over)

Luman

MAR 23

7477534

1891

on the 7<sup>th</sup>, just the  
enemy had left,  
followed them un-  
supported, 3 miles and  
took several prisoners,  
then fell back to the  
Brigade in the Barracks  
near Newtonia, then  
marched in the direction  
of Pineville same evening,  
marched all night, both  
the 8<sup>th</sup> marched to Pine-  
ville. The enemy had re-  
treated, followed them  
to White rock Prairie  
I was ordered back  
arrived at Camp Blunt  
on the 9<sup>th</sup>, on the 11<sup>th</sup> left  
for Cassville arrived  
there on the 15<sup>th</sup> went  
into camp at which  
place we are at this  
time.

Roll Jan & Feb 63 next on which  
Station appears.

A Co., 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Sept. 21, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mo. Vernon, Mo. Sept. 21-1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 15-1862 marched from Springfield, Mo. to Galena, Stone Co., Mo., 45 miles. Established a post. Scouted the country for Rebels, found none.

July 12-62 marched from Galena, 40 miles to Springfield, Mo. Encamped till July 24. Started to Harrisonville after Coleman (Rebel). Encamped at mountain store & 3 marched on Coleman's camp. found it evacuated. Took circuit to the right guide led wrong. thought we found some Rebels. Killed 2. - 28 marched on scout down north fork of river

Tolman

MAR 23

7477533

16891

White River 15 miles,  
found Coleman's Camp,  
Killed 2 and wounded 2.  
July 30, marched back to  
Hartsville, thence to Spring-  
field 50 miles. Camped  
till Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>. Company  
marched to Greenfield 35  
miles in pursuit of Col  
Coffee (Rebel). Encountered  
a company of Rebels near  
that place. Killed 19 and  
wounded six and took  
13 prisoners. Followed  
Coffee to Cade River, 45  
miles, thence to Monte-  
vale, 35 miles, thence to  
Carthage 35 miles to  
Veechis, Newton Co, Mo.  
22 miles, thence to New-  
tonia 10 miles, thence to  
Mountain View, at  
which place we are  
encamped for the present.

A Co., o Missouri Cav-

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon, Mo., Aug. 30-1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 15-1862 marched from Springfield Mo. to Galena, Mo. - 40 miles. Established a Post located for Rebels found none. July 15, 62. marched to Springfield. Encamped until July 21, then started to Hartsville after Coleman (Rebel). Encamped at Mountain Store; 23 marched on Coleman's camp, found it evacuated, took circuit to right, guide lead wrong though we found some Rebels, killed 2. 28 miles on scout down North fork of White River.

Coleman



MAR 23

7477532

1891

15 miles; Found  
Coleman's Camp, Killed  
two and wounded two.  
July 30 marched back  
to Hartsville thence to  
Springhead 50 miles.  
Camped till Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> then  
Company marched to  
Greenfield in pursuit  
of Col Coffee (Kaiser) & we  
countered a Company  
of rebels near the latter  
place killed 2. wounded  
six took 3 prisoners  
followed Coffee to Cape  
River 45 miles, thence  
to Montevideo 85 miles,  
thence to Carthage 55 miles,  
thence to Treasie's Tenton Co.  
Tns 82 miles, thence to  
Newtown 35 miles thence  
to Mrs. Vernon, Tns 35  
miles at which place  
we <sup>are</sup> now encamped for  
the present.

A Co., 6 Reg't 9110 Car

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Galena 9110

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company from Fayette Mo  
on the 8 of June 1862 arrived  
Springfield on 9 of June distance  
45 Miles, Marched from Springfield  
June 16/62 arrived at Galena Mo  
on 17/62. Marched to Cassville on  
22 June distance 31 Miles returned  
to Galena on 24. 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll

W. Brown

A Co., 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr 1862.

shows station of company,

Forsyth 5110

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Marched from  
Cassville 5110 to New Ridge Ark. on  
the 8 of March 1862 a distance of  
24 miles in charge of a Train loaded  
with supplies for the W S A. On the 11  
Marched to Sugar creek Ark. Returned  
to Keokuk Mo. the 24 of March. Marched  
to Granby 5110, the 3 of April arrived  
at this point the 4 from which place  
Marched to Newtonia Mo the 9. Marched  
from Cassville 5110 on the 13 to  
Forsyth 5110 a distance of 50 miles  
arrived at Forsyth 21 of April  
1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

W Brown

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *5th Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*From Second Auditor's Roll.*

*L. Brown*

(Wright's Ball's Missouri bar.)  
A Co., 6 Missouri bar.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,  
Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll after after  
Roll July & Aug. 62 next on which  
station appears.

Sanford Armstrong  
Capt.

(Wrights Batta. Missouri. Coar.)

A Co., 6 Missouri Coar.

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8588)

Sam'l L. Armstrong  
Comdr.

A (Tadeo Squadron Cav.)  
Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861,  
shows station of company,

Rolla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The whole of this company was in the skirmishing west of Springfield on Thursday or Friday before the Battle of Wilsons Creek - had one Private (H. J. Kidd.) wounded, also the whole company was at the Battle of Wilsons Creek, was stationed upon the left wing of the army, together with Capt. C. Wrights company, was the only protection Genl. Lyon vouchsafed to that important point. Had one private wounded (Thos. Callaghan) in said battle. The major portion of this company were with Genl. Sigel in his march westward from Mt. Vernon to Sarcoxie, rendering important scouting service to him. This company has rendered difficult service & should be paid.

Sam'l J. Armstrong

4  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ B

Co.,

6

MISSOURI CAV.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7477551	26
2	7477552	27
3	7477553	28
4	7477554	29
5	7477555	30
6	7477556	31
7	7477557	32
8	7477558	33
9	7477559	34
10	7477560	35
11	7477561	36
12	7477562	37
13	7477563	38
14	7477564	39
15	7477565	40
16	7477566	41
17	7477567	42
18	7477568	43
19	7477569	44
20	7477570	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also



*B* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Buxton Range, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been  
in camp since 4<sup>th</sup>  
Oct, when it with the Re-  
giment went on raid to  
Greensburg & N. Ark. Miss.  
on Jackson & New Orleans  
R.R. Captured number  
Prisoners & 1000 mules. Jan-  
uary horses & mules. Re-  
turned 9<sup>th</sup> Oct. Been doing  
scouting and picketing  
out posts since that time

B

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Patton, Range, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

moved camp from camp of instruction, reported to Commander Defines New Orleans went into camp at Carrollton on 8 Aug. embarked on board Steamer Chautau for up the Mississippi River landed at Patton Range La. 10 Aug. Went into camp back of town. On 25 Aug. went on scout for Clinton La. this Company had the advance was ambushed after dark while leading the advance. Two men wounded three horses killed and two horses wounded wounded men losing arms & horses

Wines

MAR 23

7477568

1891

equipments, charged  
into Clinton and Cap-  
tured the town killing  
& wounding a good man-  
y of the enemy. arrived  
back to our camp on  
the 28<sup>th</sup> men doing guard  
& picket duty since that  
time

B Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Greenville, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been engaged in the battles and skirmishes participated in by the 1st Brigade Cavalry Division from Alexandria, La. to Morganza, La. on the Miss. River. Marched from Morganza, May 21st to opposite Carrollton La. went into Camp until 15 June. Crossed the River & went in Camp of Instruction since which time have been doing camp & guard duty.

Wines

52

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Company with its Regiment  
was first fully engaged with the  
enemy from New Orleans in the  
14/04 when the River was  
It marched from New Orleans  
City on Bernier's Bay when the  
March to Washington Alexandria  
& on to the Sabine Cross Roads  
and returned back to Alexandria  
arriving on the 25 of April/64  
& have been on picket duty  
& engaging the enemy every  
day since that time.

Lucas

B.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Franklin La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of January  
the company was encamped  
at New Orleans and Franklin  
La. during Picket duty and  
Sentry duty until the last of the  
Month at which time it was  
removed to New Orleans La.  
and remained there until  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. when it departed  
for Western La. and is en-  
camped at Franklin La.  
during Picket Duty.

Lucas

15.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

New Iberia La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been in  
several engagements  
and has been on duty  
almost every day  
since last last Muster.

new

B

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863,  
shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 8-day of Sept. 03 this Company with  
part of the Regiment started for Memphis Tenn.  
going by 25 miles above Fort Hudson on  
Miss River. Landing made on morning of  
7. Marched out into the country at sundown  
ground the evening & drove them. Covered  
8-miles back from the river until 2-1  
had fighting almost every day - and 3  
Men wounded, 3 horses killed - on 7-1  
every time in full force. We returned back  
to the river. Lost one man taking prisoners.  
On 9-1 of October embarked for New Orleans  
arrived on the 11-1 of 5 miles for Bre-  
saw City La. arrived at 11 miles  
the 15-1 Marched for the river at 11 miles  
Lumbville La arrived on 15-1 on 20-1  
and to go round to the River of 11 miles  
Lumbville on morning of 21-1 had en-  
gagement with enemy drove them off  
Lost one man killed went

Enc an



MAR 23

7477563

1912

into camp at Camp Livingston  
on Byron Culbertson

**Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

James L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the 1st and 2nd Mass  
Sed. Bns. fought with the Rebels  
July 25th at the R.R. Bridge Mill  
after Genl. Johnson's (killed) came up  
with them on 24th July 1863 and an  
engagement - drove the enemy on the  
9th & 10th and 20th and fighting and on the  
Evening of the 21st drove the enemy in  
to the R.R. of Jackson. Then I saw  
them work with some success with 27  
rounds killed & wounded on the 21st made  
a Raid to York & had on the 24th & 25th  
broke down - locomotives one in  
of 60 cars & the Rebels captured 3  
Rebel Engines on night of 7 sent  
back for Jackson arriving on the 10th  
night in 202 loads of clothing and equip-  
ed on the 11th and left the City on 20th of  
Aug. arrived on 21st in 4 loads per  
New Orleans arriving on 27th and since

Lucas

MAY 23

7477562

\* 1991 \*

At Time been encountered at  
Cambridge etc.

B

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Near Bridgeport, Mo.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Company left Camp at Tupper's  
Plantation after 30<sup>th</sup> with the Regt.  
and marched to St. Joseph and sent  
through the country for 2 days and came  
to Grand Gulf and crossed the River  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> and marched 13 miles. 5<sup>th</sup>  
crossed Big Black with the remain-  
der of the Regt. and drove the enemy's  
Pickets in and came back to Camp.  
7<sup>th</sup> went to Oakland College and  
back to Camp. There a distance of  
80 miles. 7<sup>th</sup> had a skirmish with  
the enemy and came to Camp near  
Big Black. 11<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> came to Union  
and encamped. I went to Union  
Cross Roads. I went to the Rail Road  
25 miles & destroyed - I destroyed one  
mile of the track and cut the  
Telegraph wires and burned a bridge  
and taken 3 prisoners and went to Camp.

Lucas

23  
MAR

7477561

1891

having travelled 50 miles 12. Since we  
Raymond I went to the Hospital and  
from there I returned I went to Clinton  
and went with my Company on a scout-  
ing order of Col Wright returned the same  
day and went with my Company to Ball's  
with Sir Tarnay and returned and joined  
the Regt on the March on the right flank  
of the Army 18. Got to Big Black and  
found the enemy in force and commenced  
the engagement after the Regiment had  
fought for 2 hours Genl Blair's forces  
came and relieved ours and we went  
13 miles in the direction of Brunselle  
19 went with my Company on the left flank  
to Brunselle and lost a 3rd of the Regt  
and a Company Big Black went to  
in 6 miles of Vicksburg 21. went to Chapin  
Hill Hospital and took Black and gave the  
wounded and returned having travelled 20 miles  
without rest and up to the present  
we have been marching as hard  
all the time and our Regt  
now at Bridgeport on Big  
Black 4 miles in rear of  
Vicksburg as Pickens for  
the Army.

*B* Co., *5th* Reg't *1st* Div.

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been*  
*in service since*  
*1st day of*  
*Sept 1863*

Co., Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chrysomelidae

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was at Belle-  
na and furnished a ticket  
board until March 2nd  
Left Belton and came down  
the river with the Regiment  
and arrived at New Orleans  
and remained there for  
several days and then went  
down to Philadelphia and  
furnished a ticket board until  
April 1st. Left with the  
Regiment and went to Newburg  
and arrived there with the  
Regiment and remained there  
for several days.

Kilmer

Co. Camp.

**Copyright.**

*D* Co., **6** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January to February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Bismarck, Dak.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., Missouri

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company has been furnishing ticket board for the last 10 months and around scouting parties in the vicinity of Helena, until 2nd of the Company was ordered out. Sent out under 1st Lt. James L. McLean. Crossed the river and traveled in the direction of Ball Lake. Crossed the river and camped. Traveled next morning and got to Ball Lake river and crossed and went in the direction of Hardy station. Got to Hardy station and returned about 10 miles and on that next day to Realy and returned camped, 10 miles to Helena and returned. In the direction of Helena. Got to Helena after being out 10 days. Remained at Helena keeping ticket board board.

*\*Inserted by Camp*

W. E. McLean

MAR 23

7477557

1891

arrived 23rd day of Dec. Put  
out with the Company. Crossed  
the river and were with three  
days and returned to camp.

B

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been  
performing all duty  
on duty about the  
company of this regiment  
at Fort Smith, Ark. The  
company has been  
detailed to occupy  
the line.

Co., Missouri

### Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to August 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st moved to Jackson Post. Co. B  
March in the direction of Grand  
Glaze. March toward the river  
to meet some of the boats to Co. D  
and a detachment of Co. B went  
in search of the train which had  
went another road. They had been  
killed with them they were fired  
at from the bank. One of Co. B  
fell at the first fire and one  
shot through the arm. They re-  
sisted the fire and the enemy fled  
toward the river. The river with the  
boats. They went down the river to  
meet and returned march in the  
direction of a small place. There  
they met a small party of  
the enemy. They were in the direction  
of the river. They were not  
killed.

W. S. Williams

23 MAR

7477555

1891

and on the morning of  
 after reaching Helena we reached  
 Helena. 23rd March all day and  
 night. 24th March all day & night.  
 morning of the 25th got to Helena.  
 24. Left Helena and went to Maryana  
 on the Langed river. 25th Staid there  
 all day. 26. Crossed the Langed river  
 with 10 men in pursuit of some  
 rebels. followed them 5 miles through  
 the scrub returned to camp. Started  
 for Helena got there on the 27th.  
 Day 28. Left Helena for Maryana. 4th  
 went to **Murre** encamped for the night.  
 28th started for Helena. 29th Got to  
 Helena to find of no news. Remained  
 at Helena until 21st. went to dis-  
 gun. 26. then to Maryana. encamp-  
 ed for the night. went to **Murre** place.  
 to Helena. 28. Went camp to water  
 from Helena on the Little Rock road.

Co.,

Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for.

186 2,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8598)

Copyright.

B Co., (C) Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1862

shows station of company,

War Jackson port

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 30<sup>th</sup> Encamped at Salem,  
Ark., remained there, furnishing  
Picket Guard all the time until  
May 1<sup>st</sup>. Marched 15 miles in the  
direction of Batesville. Encamped.  
10<sup>th</sup> Marched 20 miles. 11<sup>th</sup> lay by  
all day. 12<sup>th</sup> traveled 20 miles  
got to Batesville. 13<sup>th</sup> stayed at Bates-  
ville. 14<sup>th</sup> crossed White River.  
Marched 6 miles, encamped. 15<sup>th</sup>  
lay in camp all day. 16<sup>th</sup> traveled  
15 miles. 17<sup>th</sup> remained in camp,  
all day. 18<sup>th</sup> Marched 20 miles en-  
camped at Prospect Bluff. 19<sup>th</sup> went  
down Red River 5 miles with  
men & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. after forage; had a  
skirmish with the enemy. Stayed  
at Prospect Bluff until 22<sup>nd</sup>. went to  
west point 7 miles below. stayed.

Hauer

(Copy)

May 23

7477553

1891

There until 30<sup>th</sup> moved Camp  
 1 1/2 miles up the River. June 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Struck Tent and moved in the di-  
 rection of Harview; traveled 10  
 miles, Encamped. 4<sup>th</sup> marched  
 15 miles. 6<sup>th</sup> marched 24 miles.  
 got to white River, camped and  
 encamped. 8<sup>th</sup> crossed white River  
 went in 6 miles of Harview, got  
 went to Harview on a scout. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 went on a scout with Colo Wood &  
 Lewis. 11<sup>th</sup> moved Camp 8 miles  
 closer to the River, remained  
 there until 23<sup>rd</sup>, crossed the  
 River. traveled 11 miles.  
 25<sup>th</sup> crossed Black River, trav-  
 eled 12 miles & camped.



B Co., C Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Saline, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Rolla, Mo, March 7, went to  
Houston, March 8/62; left Houston  
on a scout 10" & marched to Fulton  
Co. Ark, Marched the 12, found  
the enemy in a bottom on Spring  
River, strongly fortified, they  
were commanded by Col's Coleman,  
McClelland & Woodside. After  
two attacks, of 3 hours duration,  
we found it impossible to draw  
the enemy from their position;  
retreated with the loss of two  
privates & three wounded.  
Returned to Houston, marched  
from Rolla to Houston, thence  
to Fulton Co. Ark, thence to  
Houston, a distance of about  
120 miles. The command has  
remained at Houston ever since.

Hanson

(Copy)

MAR 23

7477552

1891

ending at 2 o'clock all the time. April 3<sup>rd</sup> left Houston for Carrant River & taken 100 Prisoners & returned to Houston. April 7<sup>th</sup> left for Big Creek & taken 2 prisoners & returned to Houston, a distance of 30 miles: returned to Houston. April 15<sup>th</sup> went on a scout to Raubedoux, 20 miles: taken 5 guns & 3 prisoners, returned the 16<sup>th</sup>. April 21, left Houston with a detachment of Co: went to Mountain Stone, 20 miles: left on the 23<sup>rd</sup> for West Plains, got there on the 24<sup>th</sup> 30 miles: 26<sup>th</sup> went to North Fork of White River joined the Army on the march to Salina, Mo.

B Co., 6 Missouri *Headquarters*

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Dec. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Kalla, Missouri*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company newly organized,  
nothing has occurred  
worthy of note since  
organization.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*Mason*

1st Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for December 25, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered  
December 8, 1861, pursuant to letter  
of instructions dated  
Oct. 6, 1861. A copy of the  
Mo. St. Louis, Mo.,  
27th Oct. And signed by  
Wm. M. Michael, A. A. C.  
and letter of instruction  
dated Oct. 6, 1861, Sept. 1st  
of the Mo. Cavalry, &  
Signed by J. C. Hunter  
Hamilton, Brig. Genl.  
1st Mo. & 1st Chief of Staff.

Number

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co.,

MISSOURI CAV

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477541	26	7477586
2	7477541	27	7477587
X	<del>7477542</del>	28	7477588
4	7477572	29	7477589
X	<del>7477573</del>	30	7477590
6	7477573	31	
X	<del>7477574</del>	32	
8	7477574	33	
X	<del>7477575</del>	34	
X	<del>7477576</del>	35	
11	7477575	36	
X	<del>7477576</del>	37	
13	7477576	38	
14	7477577	39	
X	<del>7477578</del>	40	
16	7477578	41	
X	<del>7477579</del>	42	
18	7477579	43	
X	<del>7477580</del>	44	
20	7477580	45	
21	7477581	46	
F	7477582	47	
23	7477583	48	
24	7477584	49	
25	7477585	50	

X Cards with drawn and filed in  
"Record of Events" packet of Co.  
H. where they properly belong.  
June 14, 1890

See also

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John C. Smith

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Bat. or Detachment.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Colours

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 186 4

shows station of company,

Greenville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From May 1 to 14<sup>th</sup> was camped near Alexandria doing picket duty on 14<sup>th</sup> left Alexandria and marched for Morganza. On 15<sup>th</sup> had an engagement near Marksville La. and on 16<sup>th</sup> near Natchez La. On 17<sup>th</sup> arrived at Sims for 18 on 20<sup>th</sup> crossed Atchafalaya and on 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Morganza La. and remained at that place till when command was ordered for Red Bluff and arrived at and camped near Fort Banks La. for 23 on 14<sup>th</sup> crossed the Mississippi river and camped near Greenville La. on 20<sup>th</sup> left Camp near Greenville La. and moved to Sigouier plantation and remained till when we returned to Greenville where we were in camp at present.

J. A. Combs



Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It is company 102 with the 1st in camp  
at Franklin on 1st March 1864  
on 13 left Franklin on march for Alexandria  
on 14 arrived at Alexandria on 14, on 21  
went to expedition to and from Smith  
at Henderson's Mills on 22 returned and  
went into camp on Bayou Lafourche near  
Alexandria on 27 left camp on Red river  
expedition, on 30 left for an engagement  
near White Horse, on 31 had an engage-  
ment near Pleasant Hill, on 1st in  
battle of Sabine Cross Roads, on 2nd at  
Pleasant Hill, on 10th + 11th retreated to  
Grand Ecore and remained till 20th on 21st  
went to Hatch's Creek and had a skirmish  
on 22 had engagement near Hatch's Creek on 23  
near Charlotte on 24 near Cross Timbers and  
arrived at Alexandria on 25, on 26 had a skirmish near Alexandria  
on 30 were in camp near Alexandria

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Franklin La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1 to 7 was stationed at New Iberia La. during first duty, on 8 Command left New Iberia moving towards Franklin La. Arrived at and went into camp near Franklin on 10 and remained in camp till 22 when Command left moving towards Braden City and from there to New Orleans where we arrived on 24 and went into camp in Jefferson City La. where we remained till Feb 24 when we left that place and proceeded to Braden City and from there to Franklin La. where we arrived at 26 and remain at the present time.

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near New Mexico, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*November 2, 1863 left  
camp near New Mexico  
Bayou Cartallan and  
moved to Vermilion Bayou.  
on 1st we went to Bayou  
Cane Bayou planning  
next day to Vermilion  
Bayou. Near Vermilion with  
where we remained in camp  
during Picket and escort  
duty, and scouting oc-  
casionally till 15th inst  
started for New Orleans  
and arrived there on 17th  
where we have since been  
camped during Picket and  
escort duty and occasion-  
ally scouting.*

*O. T. Taylor*

*C* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*San Francisco*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was organized  
in 1861 and has since  
been in the field since last  
month.*

*C. J. Taylor*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Co. (C),* 1863,

shows station of company,

*California, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has  
been in active service  
in the Civil Service  
since its organization. It  
has been in action at  
Fort Fisher on the 13th  
of January 1865. It  
has been in the field  
since then. It has  
been in the field  
since then.*

*C. J. Taylor*



MAR 23

7477582

1891

on 19<sup>th</sup> marched towards Little  
Burg and camped near an  
oak, on 21<sup>st</sup> marched to near  
Black River bridge, on 23<sup>rd</sup>  
marched to Flower Knopf,  
on 24<sup>th</sup> marched to near Michan-  
ichsburg, but the enemy  
appeared from both towns  
and were compelled to re-  
treat, on 26<sup>th</sup> marched towards  
and camped near our lines at  
Michelsburg, on 27<sup>th</sup> marched to  
near River River bridge and  
camped there, on 28<sup>th</sup> and  
29<sup>th</sup> remained camped near  
Black River bridge, on 30<sup>th</sup>  
Peters and John Peters on  
24<sup>th</sup> were captured about 4  
miles up river to the west  
of Michelsburg, we were at the  
camp all day, night and  
Peters and John.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Stationed at Indian Springs, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 10th moved in Camp at Indian Springs, La. on 10th moved to Indian Springs, La. remained in Camp till 12th on 13th moved on front station in the camp on 14th and remained in Camp till 26th on 27th moved on front station on 28th day and remained in Camp till April 2nd when detachment went in front to vicinity of New Castle, La. and remained till 11th when they returned and went into Camp on Fisher's plantation and remained in Camp till April 22nd when they moved (over)*



MAR 23

7477581

1891

Received of Perkins, Pen-  
tation and remained till  
present time.

*C* Co., *C* Reg't *M. L.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 16*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Michigan Band, 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has  
been in constant front  
and picket duty  
since last muster*

*C. S. Taylor*

6

## Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1863,

shows station of company

Youngs Point, La.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> '63 left camp at mouth of Yazoo River and started up the Mississippi River, arrived at mouth of White on 8<sup>th</sup>, on 9<sup>th</sup> started up Arkansas river and arrived at Post Arkansas on 10<sup>th</sup>, on 11<sup>th</sup> assisted in capture of Fort Hindman, on 14<sup>th</sup> went on scout towards White River, returned same day, on 17<sup>th</sup> left Post Arkansas arriving at Chaplain same day, left there on 19<sup>th</sup> and on 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Youngs Point, Ala., on 22<sup>nd</sup> went out to reconnaissance and on 23<sup>rd</sup> had a skirmish near Cortugas, La. on 24<sup>th</sup> returned to camp and remained there till Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>, on 14<sup>th</sup> started up Mississippi river and on 16<sup>th</sup> arrived

W. F. Fagan

NOV 23

7477579

1691

arrived at Ironville, Miss.  
and on 18<sup>th</sup> at Cypress Grove,  
Ark., and on 19<sup>th</sup> had a skit-  
nisk in which we captured  
an old iron ore founder.  
on 22<sup>nd</sup> returned to Iron-  
ville, and on 23<sup>rd</sup> went  
on scout and had a skit-  
nisk at Deer Creek, Miss.,  
on 24<sup>th</sup> returned to Iron-  
ville, and on 26<sup>th</sup> arrived  
in Camp at Youngs Point,  
Ga. where we have since  
been stationed.

==

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Major Bottom, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> was stationed at Cassville Mo. on 13<sup>th</sup> left Cassville and on 15<sup>th</sup> camped 10 miles east of Ozark on 17<sup>th</sup> left camp marching west and on 18<sup>th</sup> camped on Spring Creek (Camp Lyon) Remained there until Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> when was ordered south. Left camp on 2<sup>nd</sup> and arrived at Springfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> - left on 4<sup>th</sup> and arrived at Rolla on 8<sup>th</sup> Left on 10<sup>th</sup> and arrived at St. Louis on 11<sup>th</sup> - left on 16<sup>th</sup> on board U. S. steamer - passed Cairo on 14<sup>th</sup> and Memphis on 20<sup>th</sup> - arrived at Milliken Landing, La. on 24<sup>th</sup> On 25<sup>th</sup> went with expedition to burn bridges and tear up tracks of railroad running west of New Iberia. Returned (over)

W. H. Morgan

MAR 23

7477578

1891

on 26<sup>th</sup> - or 27<sup>th</sup> arriv-  
ed at mouth of Yazoo  
River landed and remain-  
ed in camp till present  
time. ==

6

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 5 Oct. 2, 1862

shows station of company,

Cassville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Sept 4<sup>th</sup> was stationed at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> was ordered to Wade Co. to clean out guerrillas. Killed six and took 11 prisoners. Returned on 7<sup>th</sup>. Remained in camp until 13<sup>th</sup>. Was ordered to re-enforce in Newton Co. Went 44 miles beyond Cassville met 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri retreating from heavy force. Returned with them. 14<sup>th</sup> retreated with Brigade to Bird Springs. 17<sup>th</sup> to Wilson Creek. 20<sup>th</sup> advanced to Mt. Vernon. 29<sup>th</sup> moved 10 miles on Cassville road, 30<sup>th</sup> night commenced at Newtonia. Arrived there on evening of 30<sup>th</sup> 22 miles distant. Could retreat of our forces, and

W. C. G. O. R.

MAR 23

7477577

1891

10 miles. Marched upon  
Newtonia again on 3<sup>d</sup> Oct.,  
arrived on 4<sup>th</sup> but enemy was  
gone. Followed them un-  
supported 6 miles to long several  
prisoners and returned to New-  
tonia. Left camp coming with  
Brown's Brigade marching  
toward Pineville. Arrived in en-  
emy's pickets 2 miles from  
Pineville on 6<sup>th</sup>. Marched on  
Pineville on 8<sup>th</sup> - enemy had  
retreated. Followed them to  
White Rock Prairie and  
was ordered back. Arrived  
at Camp Blount on 9<sup>th</sup>. on  
11<sup>th</sup> left for Cassville. Ar-  
rived on 16<sup>th</sup> where we have  
since been stationed.

---



Co., O Reg't 112 Inf.

Special Muster Roll  
for Will datka Sept. 20<sup>d</sup>, 1862,

shows station of company,  
Mr. Terrow, Mo.

Atrogan

6

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,  
shows station of company,

Wt. Vernon, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Galena from June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 10<sup>th</sup> - when company was ordered to Springfield arrived same day. Departed July 20<sup>th</sup> in search of Col. Coleman (rebel) arrived at Hartsville 35 miles distant on the 22<sup>nd</sup>. Was reinforced by 10<sup>th</sup> Ills. and 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. on 23<sup>rd</sup> marched toward Mt. Silver 20 miles distant where enemy was said to be camped which was abandoned.

A detachment of 25 of this company was sent out to find and decimate the camp. Then upon their pickets 7 miles from road in the brush killed 2 wounded 1. Their camp was again deserted upon hearing firing upon picket. Met a spy left behind - killed him (Mr)

C. Crogan

MAR 23

7477575

1891

Sent for two days and re-  
 turned to Hartsville on 30<sup>th</sup>, Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 returned to Springfield - On 7<sup>th</sup> march-  
 ed to receive Capt. Miniquien at Green-  
 field 35 miles distant - Arrived on 9<sup>th</sup> -  
 went in pursuit of Coffee on 10<sup>th</sup> - Af-  
 ter a few days scouting returned to  
 Greenfield under orders to return to  
 Springfield - order was revoked and  
 remained in Greenfield 4 days and was  
 heavily reinforced by Col Wright's Command  
 Moved again to cut off Coffee's retreat  
 from the north river - then - while train  
 to Coage river - Coffee encamped 16  
 miles above us - started in train - went  
 through swamps, pasthags and for on  
 them to cross - on took their war  
 quads - shot one of them - found they  
 were out of ammunition - pursued him  
 all night but could not reach him.  
 Returned next day to Crossin. Remained  
 2 days and went to Hartsville 12  
 miles distant - marched from New-  
 town via Lawrence to Mt. Vernon  
 35 miles distant, arrived at Mt.  
 Vernon on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862.

\* Illegible on Rm.

Co.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Indian, Stone Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> marched from  
White River 40 miles  
from mouth of same  
captured 4 prisoners  
Remained in camp of  
front for the night  
3<sup>rd</sup> detachment of Co.  
under Lt. Porter had  
an engagement with 30  
of S. M. Lee's Co. -  
killed 1 - took 1 prisoner.  
May 4<sup>th</sup> marched on  
Carrollton 45 miles  
lighted over rough  
country - Hard in  
our saddles all day and  
night - Made camp  
one hour at Indian River  
killed 2 took 20 prisoners

E. C. Harper

MAR 23

7477574

1891

and moved. Returned  
to Forsythe on 6". Scouted  
on South side of White  
River 8, 9, 10. Returned  
on 11" and remained in  
camp until 16". Started  
to Springfield on 16" for  
supplies - arrived on  
17" returned on 18" -  
Remained in Forsythe  
till 4<sup>th</sup> of June - escorted  
messenger train to  
Clark - returned on  
6" - evacuated Forsythe  
on 7" - arrived at Spring  
field on 8" remained  
till 18" - Was ordered to  
Quincy, Mo. arrived 16"  
Nothing of interest occurred  
till 24" went on boat &  
took six members of  
Pineo Army

C

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Forsyth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Cass-  
ville, Mo. from Mar  
1<sup>st</sup> to 28 foraging.  
Joined Battalion  
at Keitsville Mo. Mar  
28, remained at Keits-  
ville till April 2 when  
we marched south-  
west into Newton Co.  
Passed through New-  
tonia April 3, and  
arrived at Granby  
on Sunday. Remained  
there a few hours  
and returned to the  
Command at Newton-  
ia that night. We  
started with command  
for Indian Creek to gather  
ammunition & supplies.

W. Harper

MAR 23

7477573

1891

A detachment of 10 men  
 had a skirmish with  
 about 30 of the enemy and  
 killed 2 men  
 Wounded 2 and took 3  
 prisoners and 3 horses  
 Encamped that night  
 on Indian Creek - Next  
 day marched for Cass-  
 ville and arrived  
 there on the 7<sup>th</sup> where  
 we remained till the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 on evening of 10<sup>th</sup> March &  
 left for the only general  
 prisoners on the 11<sup>th</sup> start  
 toward Fort Smith Mo.  
 Marched 12 miles & en-  
 camped April 12 marched  
 over a circuitous route to  
 avoid high water and  
 encamped on Flat Creek  
 April 13 went with General  
 Cummins towards  
 Galena on James River  
 April 14 marched south took  
 8 prisoners & drove a large  
 amount of Beef Cattle & soon  
 after went to Galena on 15<sup>th</sup> march-  
 ed 2 days from Cummins & on  
 Beef Creek on 17<sup>th</sup> - Marched to  
 21 miles we marched to for-  
 get the place where we had encamped

*Company B*  
Co., 6, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Cassville, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Rolla  
with the Battalion Jan  
1st 1862 - Arrived at Seb-  
aron on 3rd, Marched  
from Seaborn on 4th  
and encamped near  
Waynesville, Marched  
again for Seaborn  
and arrived there on  
24th Company was or-  
dered to Berne's Mill  
on 25th where we remained  
till 30th, and returned  
again to Seaborn.  
Marched with Battalion  
to Phillippsburg, Arrived  
there Feb. 1st. On 2nd a  
detail from Company  
of 20 men captured three  
thousand pounds flour

*B A Harper*



MAR 23

7477572

1861

belonging to the enemy  
at a Marshfield, on 9<sup>th</sup>  
marched with companies  
to Marshfield where the  
company had an engage-  
ment with the enemy  
killed 3 Captured 3 and  
six wagons loaded with  
flour etc. on 12 started to  
Springfield as the advance  
guard. fought the enemy  
as he retreated five days  
in succession. Arrived  
within 2 miles of Benton-  
ville Ark. on 20 was  
ordered back to Keitsville,  
Mo. by Gen Curtis to com-  
mand the Post. Arrived  
there on 23<sup>rd</sup> - was attacked  
by a force of six or eight  
hundred of the enemy on  
night of 25 - held the town  
with a loss of 2 killed and  
one captured - killed 2 of the  
enemy and wounded three - fell  
back to Cassville on 26, 1862

Q

Wright & Co.  
Co., 6, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 27th & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1. went from  
Springfield, Mo. to re-  
connoiter camp of the  
enemy on Williams Creek,  
Nov. 6, started to Tipton  
as an escort to Seminary  
Train - arrived at  
Tipton Nov. 10, Started  
from Tipton Nov. 15  
arrived at Rolla Mo.  
Dec. 1. from Creek Nov.  
25. Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> went to  
Salmon to meet full Major  
Train. Dec 5. marched  
on current river - on  
the 7<sup>th</sup> encountered the  
enemy in Shannon Co.  
fired upon and com-  
pletely routed them  
2 river

E. E. Harper

MAR 23

7477571

\* 1891 \*

Apr - 11. returned to  
Rolla - went to Salem  
again on 13<sup>th</sup> and  
returned on 16<sup>th</sup> -  
Marched to Sacramento  
River on the 26<sup>th</sup> capture  
d 7 leading Secessionists  
and returned to Rolla  
with them on the 29<sup>th</sup>

Hummel & Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of September was  
stationed at Rolla  
from the 18<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of September was sta-  
tioned at Springfield  
12 miles South of Rolla  
Returned to Rolla  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Oct  
Went on Scout to  
Salem, returned  
on 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct. - On  
night of Tuesday  
followed Gen. Mc-  
namis commenced  
on his march to Sny  
On 13<sup>th</sup> in company  
with Capt. J. Witzler  
commenced - met  
over

W. A. Harper

MAR 23

7477570

1891

a party of the enemy  
on the trail of the  
Sage - Some 800 strong  
and completely routed  
them - killing sixty  
odd of them and  
capturing twenty four  
Proceeded to Lyman  
where the men and  
Captured men pris-  
oners. On the 19<sup>th</sup> start-  
ed for Holla with  
81 prisoners - arrived  
safely on the 22, left  
for Springfield on  
the 25 by way of  
-Sewanee, Buffalo  
and Bolivar arrived  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*D* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477592	2	7477612
2	7477594	3	7477613
3	7477593	4	7477614
4	7477704	5	7477615
5	7477705	6	7477591
6	7477595	7	
7	7477706	8	
8	7477596	9	
9	7477597	10	
10	7477598	11	
11	7477599	12	
12	7477600	13	
13	7477602	14	
14	7477601	15	
15	7477603	16	
16	7477604	17	
17	7477605	18	
18	7477606	19	
19	7477607	20	
20	7477608	21	
21	7477609	22	
22	7477503	23	
23	7477506	24	
24	7477610	25	
25	7477611		

✓  
See also

"D"

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Grand Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spent the day at the  
Grand Camp  
and received the  
order to move  
from the Grand  
Camp to the  
new camp  
and collecting  
the property

"G"

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*B. L. R. R.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



101

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*B. H. H. H. H. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"D"

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

shows station of company,

*Company in service*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company in service from  
the 1st of January to the  
1st of February 1862. No  
other events of importance  
occurred during this time.  
The company was engaged in  
the battle of Pea Ridge on  
the 3rd of March 1862.  
The company was engaged in  
the battle of Pea Ridge on  
the 3rd of March 1862.  
The company was engaged in  
the battle of Pea Ridge on  
the 3rd of March 1862.  
The company was engaged in  
the battle of Pea Ridge on  
the 3rd of March 1862.*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1861. The 1st of January. The 1st of February. The 1st of March. The 1st of April. The 1st of May. The 1st of June. The 1st of July. The 1st of August. The 1st of September. The 1st of October. The 1st of November. The 1st of December.

MAR 23

7477611

1891\*

The Mississippi River is  
at present in a high stage  
of water. The water is  
very muddy and the  
current is very strong.  
The water is very muddy  
and the current is very  
strong. The water is very  
muddy and the current is  
very strong. The water is  
very muddy and the current  
is very strong. The water  
is very muddy and the  
current is very strong.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 14, 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Company 6th St. Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left  
St. Louis, Mo., at the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of August & arrived  
at St. Louis, Mo., 19<sup>th</sup> August  
1864. Engaged in doing  
Guard Duty.*

*Stuller*

D Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll  
^

for ..... 186 ,

shows station,

St Louis Mo July 28/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

These men formerly belonged to what was known as Wright's Battalion afterward consolidated with the Sixth Cav Mo Vols they were first mustered by Capt. Sweeney Det A. which muster being declared illegal they were subsequently remustered by Capt. E. A. Carr 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1861 to date back to the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861 pursuant to a letter of instructions dated Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> Det. of Mo St Louis 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 signed by Brig Gen Schuyler Hamilton 2<sup>nd</sup> chief of staff

A. Miller

10 Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for . . . . . 186 ,

shows station,

St Louis MO July 16/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

These men formerly assigned  
to what was known as the 10th  
Battalion and were consolidated  
with the 10th Cav Mo Vols  
They were first mustered by  
Capt. Suring Oct 1 which  
muster being declared illegal  
they were subsequently  
mustered by Capt Est Carr  
4th Mo Cav on the 18th day  
of Dec 1861 to date back to  
the 5th day of July 1861  
pursuant to letter of  
instructions dated Ad Lrs  
Hq of M St Louis Dec 11/61  
Signed by Brig Gen  
S. J. Hamilton Secy  
Chief of Staff

H. S. Miller

79.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Wm. B. Smith, 1st Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was detached  
from 1st Missouri Cavalry, on the 15th  
May 1864, a detachment of the  
Co. was ordered out on a scout  
for six days marched in the  
direction of Tullahoma, Tenn.  
and returned at 5 o'clock P.M.,  
the detachment was joined by a  
detachment of the 3rd Mass. Cavalry.

It marched in the direction of  
Chick Bluff, Tenn. at the first  
detachment, Capt. H. J. Smith being  
in command of the detachment.  
taken a left hand and marched  
still in the direction of Chick Bluff  
we were in two miles of that  
place taken a right hand and  
leading through a swamp in  
the direction of Unionville, etc.

*Stiller*



23

7477603

1691

we were engaged in taking out  
the rebels at several different points;  
we also captured a number of  
shot guns which we destroyed;  
arrived at Bain Mts on the 18<sup>th</sup> at  
6 o'clock, P. M. finding no force  
of the enemy. 1<sup>st</sup> marched in the  
direction of Clark Bluff, arrived  
there and crossed the river on a  
raft, marched in the direction  
of Bloomfield Mo, and the  
20<sup>th</sup> - 24<sup>th</sup> marched in the direction  
Pilot Knob, Mo, and arrived the  
25<sup>th</sup>, we lost no men. Capt. Jones  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> M. S. I. C. was wounded  
in the arm and leg.

Distance marched about 140 miles.

"G"

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Pilot Knob.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Pilot Knob,  
doing Escort, Picket  
and Guard duty.*

*Steele*

*Ni* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Near Pilot Knob, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company stationed  
at Pilot Knob, Mo, doing  
picket duty & escorting  
trains to out posts.*

*Stuller*

20<sup>th</sup> Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 25<sup>th</sup> detachment of the  
Company ordered to march in the  
direction of Fulton, Mo.; arrived  
there at 10 o'clock P. M. distance 20 miles.  
27<sup>th</sup> marched to Lighter Creek 12  
miles from Fulton, 28<sup>th</sup> marched  
southeast in direction of Roubidoux  
Mo. distance 25 miles. 29<sup>th</sup> marched  
in direction Bloomfield, Mo.,  
distance 15 miles. 30<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Chalk Bluff, Mo. distance 25 miles.  
31<sup>st</sup> marched in direction Bloomfield, Mo.  
distance 20 miles. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. marched to  
Bloomfield, Mo. distance 22 miles.  
3<sup>rd</sup> marched in direction Fulton, Mo.  
and arrived there 5<sup>th</sup> distance 60 miles.  
5<sup>th</sup> marched to Pilot Knob, Mo.,  
distance marched in all 275 miles.

Stricker

H Co., ( Missouri 200

Company Muster Roll

for September 1863,

shows station of company,

Indian Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was  
stationed at Indian  
Creek May 1st 1863  
a detachment of the  
Company went on a  
foraging expedition of  
about 10 miles to the  
south of the company  
and returned the  
next day. The detachment  
was engaged in  
killing of several birds  
and returned on the 1st  
of May 1863.  
The Company  
was then ordered to  
move to the south of  
the company and  
was engaged in  
killing of several birds  
and returned on the 1st  
of May 1863.

Co.,

# Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

shows station of company,

Robert Hillman and John

## RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(2584)

Copyright.

MAR 23

7477604

1891

There are 41 2 1/2 days of  
July, 1891. Distance  
10 miles

# Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for London, 186 3.

shows station of company,

*Inductum. Hæmorrh. Siccus.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(8586)

Copyright.



Co.,

## Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Copyright.

MAR 23

7477601

\*1891\*

*Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and cursive script.*

Reg't

for Michael Smith, 186 £.

shows station of company,

...George F. Patton, Jr.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3598)

Copyright

## Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyright.

MAR 23

7477600

☆ 1691

[illegible]

## Missouri

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2598)

Copyright

48

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Carroll 1110,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was Camped at Ft. Johnson Lawrence County was ordered to march on the 25<sup>th</sup> Marched to Center Creek. distance 15 miles remained there 5 days, from there to New Lonia distance 18 miles; retreated from there back to Center Creek, remained there until the 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct; from there to Pineville distance 30 miles driving the enemy before us, from there to White Rock Prairie distance 8 miles, from there back to Indian Creek & re-

Permyington  
over

NOV 23

7477598

918

remained there until  
the 8<sup>th</sup> from there to  
Gard Mt. distance 20  
miles. From there to  
Casville Mo. arrived  
there on the 10 day  
of Oct-1862. distance  
15 miles -



*C* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 (1862)*, 1862,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was stationed  
at ~~from~~ *from* the 16<sup>th</sup> to  
July 17<sup>th</sup> then was ordered  
to Springfield until the  
21<sup>st</sup>. Marched to Doraville  
55 miles. Arrived at  
Doraville 22<sup>nd</sup>. Marched  
to Mountain Store in  
pursuit of Col. Ransom,  
Marched to Doraville 31<sup>st</sup>  
25 miles. Remained until  
2<sup>nd</sup> of Aug. was ordered  
to Springfield arrived at  
Springfield on the 3<sup>rd</sup> re-  
mained until the 4<sup>th</sup>  
started in pursuit of Cobbs  
Arrived at Springfield on  
the 5<sup>th</sup> remained at Spring-  
field left on the same.

*Permanently*

MAR 23

7477597

1891

Day marched to  
Stockton, arrived on the  
7<sup>th</sup> distance 25 miles,  
marched to Greenville on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> was reimbursed  
by Capt Montgomery  
and some of the troops.

\* As on roll.

*L.H.*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Caissa Stone Co. Ill.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched  
from Forestburg Mo. on  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 62. Arrived  
at Springfield on the  
9<sup>th</sup> 62. Distance of  
40 miles. Marched  
from Springfield Mo.  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 62 and ar-  
rived at Quincy Mo.  
on 17<sup>th</sup> 62. Distance  
75 miles. Marched  
to Cassville Mo. on  
22<sup>nd</sup> of June 62. Dis-  
tance 31 miles. Ar-  
rived at Quincy on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> 62.*

*Summington*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at  
St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of May 1861  
and was mustered into the service of the  
United States on the 1st of June 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo. The company was  
assigned to the 6th Missouri Cavalry  
and was sent to the front on the 1st of  
July 1861. The company was engaged  
in the battle of Pea Ridge on the 7th of  
March 1862. The company was  
wounded and captured on the 1st of  
April 1862. The company was  
released on the 1st of May 1862.

Detached from the station and  
sent to the front on the 1st of  
July 1861. The company was  
engaged in the battle of Pea Ridge  
on the 7th of March 1862. The  
company was wounded and captured  
on the 1st of April 1862. The  
company was released on the 1st of  
May 1862.

DATE 23

7477706

161\*

E

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from  
Cassville including a train  
to the Ridge March 5, 1862,  
distance 5 miles. Then marched  
to Sugar Creek the 10th  
distance 10 miles. Then to  
Needville the 23rd March,  
distance 35 miles. Marched  
to Texas by Union the 4  
1862, distance 35 miles.  
Went to New Lonia the  
5th from New Lonia to  
Cheshire April 9, distance  
35 miles. Then to Forest  
April the 23rd 1862, dis-  
tance 35 miles.

Pennings

2

[View Full Report](#)

1111271

\_\_\_\_\_

The following is a list of  
 the names of the persons  
 who have been admitted to  
 the membership of the  
 Association since the last  
 meeting. The names are  
 given in alphabetical order.  
 The names of the persons  
 who have been admitted to  
 the membership of the  
 Association since the last  
 meeting are given in  
 alphabetical order. The  
 names of the persons who  
 have been admitted to the  
 membership of the  
 Association since the last  
 meeting are given in  
 alphabetical order.

7/11/2000

MAR 23

7477705

1891

was a very fine day, the great  
hate of the world, and found  
the... and...  
with...  
we were...  
At...  
look...  
look...  
last...  
saying...  
of...  
the...  
in the...  
killed...  
giving...  
to...  
14th...  
in...  
the...  
the...  
22...  
...  
One...  
...  
...  
...  
and...  
12...



N

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for year ending 31st Decr. 1862,

shows station of company,

Quincy, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Det. 1st St. Mo. Co.  
detached with train  
for scout to Accommoda-  
tion Co. Mo. was returned  
on 1st Decr.

16th detached on scout to  
West Plains Mo. traveled  
by rail and then on foot.  
Had at night with com-  
pany at West Plains  
on 1st Decr. killed 1. took  
45 prisoners & 50 stand of  
arms.

Marched until 1st Decr.  
and arrived at Camp  
Bellevue. remained in camp  
until 1st Decr.

Wm. A. Green

D

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862,  
shows station of company,

*Cassville, Mo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Rolla  
Dec 28, 1861 and arrived  
in camp on the Gasconade  
as Jan 3 after executing  
march of about sixty  
miles marched from  
Gasconade the 14<sup>th</sup> and  
camped at Wainville  
marched then to Phelps  
Mill arrived at that Point  
Feb 1<sup>st</sup>. On the 9<sup>th</sup> march  
with the Comd. to March-  
field a portion of the  
Company under charge  
of Capt. Montgomery had  
an engagement with  
the enemy killed  
three captured three  
and six wagons  
(over)

*J. H. Stewart*

MAH 23

7477-93

711

loaded with flour  
On the 12 started to  
Springfield as the ad-  
vance Bd. Fought the  
enemy as they retreated  
five days in succession  
arrived within 20  
miles of Bentonville  
At K on the 20 was  
ordered The 26 was  
ordered back to Cassville  
Mo 1862

*D*

Co., **6** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Roll a Mo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*JH Stewart*

D

Co., 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1861,  
shows station of company,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been continually engaged in important scouting service. On Sunday Oct 13<sup>th</sup> was kept out of the skirmish at Mondays Hollow by conflicting orders. On Monday Oct 14<sup>th</sup> marched into Linn Creek and captured a rebel company under Capt Roberts. On Wednesday Oct 16<sup>th</sup> had a smart little skirmish with a party of rebels near Linn Creek taking several prisoners and killing several.

J. H. Stewart

*A*

Co., **B** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861,  
shows station of company,

*Rolla Mo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched to the relief of Gen Seagle at Mount Vernon and scouted for him to Koscho Mo then to Springfield by order of Gen Swiny to assist in the protection of the place. It made a force march of 44 miles from 6 P.M. to 8 A.M. next morning to meet Gen Lyon with Commissary stores, by order of Gen Lyon this Co. & Capt. Switzler took command of post at Greenfield collected supplies &c. was in a skirmish on Spring River was in the skirmishes 5 miles west of Springfield on the 8 & 9 Aug. occupied (over)

*J. H. Stewart*

MAR 23

7477591

1891

an important & perilous  
position during the whole  
Battle of Wilsons Creek  
This Co. with Capt Switzler  
done the entire scouting  
for Gen Ryans Command  
and flanked the retreat  
from Springfield to Rolla  
This Co has rendered  
efficient service and  
should be paid

F Sigel

Br Gen

Sept 11. 1861

# 7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

8 Co., 6 MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477616	2	
2	7477617	3	
3	7477618	4	
4	7477619	5	
5	7477620	6	
6	7477621	7	
7	7477728	8	
8	7477622	9	
9	7477729	10	
10	7477623	11	
11	7477624	12	
12	7477625	13	
13	7477626	14	
14	7477627	15	
15	7477628	16	
16	7477629	17	
17	7477630	18	
18	7477504	19	
19	7477631	20	
21	7477632	22	
23	7477634	24	
25	7477633	26	
27	7477635	28	
29	7477636	30	
31	7477637	32	

See also



6

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Granville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. having been stationed near Hatchitoches, La. marched to Alexandria, La. There embarked on board the steamer Charly Bowry, and arrived at this place on the 19th inst., where it still remains.

L. W. W.

6<sup>0</sup>

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for 1st March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Grand Ecore, La.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been stationed  
at B. W. L. since  
last muster to May 31st.  
continually scouting &  
doing picket duty.

June 1st embarked on  
steamer and proceeded  
up Red River to Grand  
Ecore, La. where we  
arrived June 5th, where  
we have been stationed  
ever since.

L. W. W.

Co., 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bellevue Range, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On March 1st the Co. went on a scout on the Comanche River and remained there seven days scouting and skirmishing with the enemy and then returned to Bellevue Range, La. The Co. travelled 100 miles. On March 21st the Co. went on a scout across the Comanche River toward Ft. Tilton & Jackson and then returned a distance of 75 miles.

On April 1st the Co. went on a scout across the Comanche River killing & capturing a good many Rebels and then returned a distance of 125 miles.

**Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_\_

shows station of company,

[illegible]

### RECORD OF EVENTS

arrived here Sept 2nd  
in company with the  
Cavalry, & arrived  
here Sept 2nd. The  
company was sent to  
the 28th section,  
some little

(358.)

Copyright

Co., 6 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched  
from Fort Smith to  
for a short time and  
the 1st of December when  
it arrived on the 1st  
a distance of 10 miles  
Remained at Fort Smith  
until 12th of December when  
marched on the 12th  
from Fort Smith to  
the 13th of December when  
on 14th remaining in the  
the 15th of December when  
when embarked on the  
for Fort Smith  
for a short time  
the 16th of December

Co.,

Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of Jan. 1861 the company  
marched to the fort.  
The distance was 10 miles.  
On the 2nd of Jan. 1861  
a scout to scout was  
sent with the company  
engaged in a skirmish  
with the enemy at that  
place. The company  
marched to the fort on the  
11th and the company  
marched to the fort and  
the distance was 10 miles.  
On the 12th of Jan. 1861  
the company was engaged  
in a skirmish with the enemy  
at that place. The company  
marched to the fort on the  
13th and the company  
marched to the fort and  
the distance was 10 miles.*

Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company*  
*was organized*  
*at the*  
*place of*  
*the*  
*company*  
*on the*  
*day of*  
*the*  
*month of*  
*the*  
*year*

E Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for . . . . . 186 .

shows station,

St Louis Mo July 16/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

These men formerly belonged  
to what was known as Wright's  
Battalion, afterwards consolidated  
with the 21st Cav Mo Vols.  
They were first mustered by  
Capt. Lee Tracy 11th, which muster  
being declared illegal they were  
subsequently remustered by Capt  
E. A. Carr 14th U.S. Cav on the  
1st day of Dec 1861 to date  
back to the 5th day of July 1861  
pursuant to a letter of  
instructions dated 11th Dec  
Dept of Mo. of St Louis Mo  
Dec 11th 1861 signed by Brig  
Gen. Wesley H. Hamilton  
1st Chief of Staff

W. H. Miller



Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper]*

*Co.,* *Missouri*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1863 about  
40 men of the Co were ordered  
to march towards Pattersons  
Mo which place we reached  
the same day distance 35 miles  
At noon of the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nov. marched  
in the direction of Doniphan,  
Mo and when in about 16  
miles west of that place turned  
to Poplar Bluff, which place  
we reached at noon of  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov having  
marched 55 miles. We  
crossed Black river at that  
place the same day and  
marched towards Plains  
field, Mo. distance  
40 miles. We camped  
in 13 miles of Blomfield  
(over)

R. D. Thurman

MAR 23

7477627

1681

That night, at 3 o'clock  
in the morning of the  
30<sup>th</sup> we were for the march  
again. We reached Bloom-  
field at daylight, from  
that place we marched  
the same day to Chalk  
Bluff, distance 45 miles,  
dispersed a band of rebels  
taking several prisoners. On  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec. we returned to  
Bloomfield where we arrived  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Dec. On the  
4<sup>th</sup> of Dec. we marched  
towards Greenville, 45 miles  
from Bloomfield, and on the  
5<sup>th</sup> reached Patterson, only  
10 miles from Greenville.  
On the 6<sup>th</sup> of Dec. we  
arrived at Pilot Knob,  
Mo., having marched  
in all about 275 miles

E Co., 6<sup>d</sup> Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 / Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was stationed  
at Bloomfield, Mo.,  
Sept 1st to 28th, 1863.

A Detachment of the  
Co went on a scout  
under command of  
Capt Crockett in the  
direction of Osage  
Ark.; Sept 18, 1863, the  
detachment was engaged  
in several skirmishes  
and returned to Bloomfield,  
Mo., Sept 28, 1863.

Oct 29, 63, the Company  
marched in direction  
of Pilot Knob, Mo. dis-  
tance twenty miles.

Oct 31, marched in  
direction of Pilot Knob,  
(over)

MAR 23

7477626

1891

Mo 20 miles Camped  
on <sup>4</sup>Traces Creek, and  
ministered for day. Dis-  
tance 40 mile north  
of Bloomfield, Mo.

E Co., 6<sup>d</sup> Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post 10 Cornfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Dallas  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, marched  
in direction of New  
Madrid, Mo., and  
arrived there the 5<sup>th</sup>  
July, 1863. distance  
marched 170 mile.  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 detach-  
ment of Co. went  
aboard the steamer  
Davenport and sailed  
down the River. Land-  
ed distance 40 mile  
and marched in direc-  
tion of Hornersville,  
Mo. arrived at that  
place July 15<sup>th</sup> distance  
43 mile, then turned  
in direction of Horners-  
ville, Mo.

Richardson



MAR 23

7477625

1891

Blountfield, Mo.,  
Camped near that  
place the 1<sup>st</sup> dis-  
tance 70 mile. Marched  
in direction New Madrid,  
arrived 17<sup>th</sup> July, 63,  
distance 45 miles.  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1863 the  
company marched  
in direction Blount-  
field, Mo., arrived  
there the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
July, 1863, distance  
80 mile

E Co., 6" Missouri Bay

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Ball's Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bloomfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp Elk Creek  
April 1, 1863, by order  
Col McKisham  
Comd 2<sup>d</sup> Div. to scout  
the country in the  
vicinity of Jemmy  
Captured several horses  
and firearms and  
joined Division  
at Camp Totten  
Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 Distance  
Marched 275 miles  
Remained at Camp Totten  
until 21/63, and  
Moved in direction of  
Bloomfield by way  
of Pilot Knob with  
Comd of Gen Vandever  
while in pursuit of  
Gen Marmaduke

R. Johnson

MAR 23

7477623

1891

After misad with  
enemy at Jac Koon  
and Whitewater,

Arrived at Bloomfield  
April 30/63, Distance  
Marched 200 mile  
Total Distance Marched  
482. mile.

E

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Hosien, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been on  
Active Service, in the Field  
and has done Sicker duty  
Since last Muster.*

*Cameron*

E Co., 6 Missouri Camp

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry & Healy*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fayetteville Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec . 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena - Ark.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has done scouting service and patrol duty continuously since last muster. They went on one scout to White River Ark. and on one raid into Miss. in the latter state they were engaged in three small fights. They were ordered on another scout into Miss. 6 last seven days. But on account of bad roads only 2 days. On the 14 of Dec Lt Macmoy with 25 men was ordered on picket he was there surprised by a superior force of Rebels and surrendered. he was 4 miles from any reinforcements at the time.

Cameron

E Co., 6 Missouri *bas*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27 Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Wassville, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*David*



E Co., 6 Reg't 10as

Special Muster Roll  
for dated Sept 20 1862,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for July 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 2, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was stationed at Galena from the 15<sup>th</sup> till July 10, 1862, when it was ordered to Springfield; arrived the same day. Departed the 20<sup>th</sup> in search of Col. Lealman (rebel), arrived at Heatsville, 55 miles distance, on the 22<sup>d</sup> was reinforced on the 23<sup>d</sup> by the 10 Illis. 2<sup>d</sup> and first Mo Cav. marched towards Mt. Storm where enemy was said to be, distance 20 miles; marched all night, next morning met the enemy, killed several, one wounded; moved upon their recent camp, which was abandoned. We scouted 2 days and returned to Heatsville. On the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aug. we returned to Springfield, on the 7<sup>th</sup> marched to Greenfield to reinforce Maj. over

Davis

MAR 23

7477619

1891

Montgomery, 35 miles distance; arrived on the 9<sup>th</sup>; went in pursuit of Col. Coffee (rebel) on the 10. After a few days scouting returned to Springfield; ordered to return to Springfield; orders was revoked and we remained 2 days in Springfield. Was reinforced by Col. Wright, moved again to cut off Lee's retreat from the north; went through Whitehaw to the Ogee river. Coffee encamped 15 miles above us. Started after him and went through Mountville, Bethage, and from there to Acosho. Overtook the rebels and shot one of them; found they were out of ammunition; pursued him all night but could not engage him. Next day returned to Acosho, and staid 2 days. Marched to Newtonia, 12 miles distance. From Newtonia marched via Jacobie to Mt. Vernon, 35 miles. Arrived at Mt. Vernon Aug 26, 1861.

E Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May <sup>24</sup> June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Galena, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Forsyth, Mo. June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862, arrived at Springfield, Mo. June the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862, a distance of 45 miles. Marched from Springfield, Mo. June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862, and arrived at Gallena, Mo. on the 17<sup>th</sup>, a distance of 35 miles. Marched to Cassville, Mo. on the 22<sup>d</sup> of June, 1862, a distance of 31 miles. Returned to Galena on the 24<sup>th</sup> of June, 1862

David

E Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll  
for March<sup>4<sup>th</sup></sup> April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Forsyth, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Cassville, Mo., to Sugar Creek, Ark., on the 19<sup>th</sup> of March, 1862. Returned to Keetsville, Mo., on the 24<sup>th</sup>. Marched for Arcehe on the 4<sup>th</sup> of April. Arrived at that point on the 5<sup>th</sup>. Returned to Cassville on the 9<sup>th</sup>. Marched from Cassville on the 15<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Forsyth, Mo., April the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862

David

E Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cassville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with Wright's Bat-  
talion, marched from Rolla, Mo.,  
Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> '62, arrived at Lebanon  
the 2<sup>d</sup>, marched to Phillipburg  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, and to Marshfield on the  
9<sup>th</sup>; marched for Springfield  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> arrived at that point  
on the 13. Left Springfield in pur-  
suit of the enemy on the 14<sup>th</sup>; pur-  
sued them to Sugar Creek, Ark.,  
where we had an engagement;  
had one man severely wounded.  
Returned with Capt Montgomery  
& Company to Keetsville, Mo., on  
the 20. and on the night of the  
25 was attacked by 600 Rebels  
and fell back upon Cass-  
ville, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Dated

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*F* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477638	26
2	7477639	27
3	7477640	28
4	7477641	29
5	7477642	30
6	7477643	31
7	7477644	32
8	7477645	33
9	7477646	34
10	7477647	35
11	7477648	36
12	7477649	37
13	7477650	38
14	7477651	39
15	7477652	40
16	7477653	41
17	7477654	42
18	7477655	43
19	7477656	44
20	7477657	45
21	7477658	46
22	7477659	47
23	7477660	48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*F* Co., *6* Missouri *Barab*

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*F*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company embarked on steamer  
Cherbourg at New Orleans La.  
for Baton Rouge August 7/64.  
Arrived on the 3<sup>rd</sup> since arriving,  
have been engaged doing picket  
duty &c. On the 24<sup>th</sup> the entire  
company left camp for Clinton  
La. soon after the March began  
we encountered the enemy and  
had a brisk skirmishing all  
the way then drove the enemy  
from the place, the object of  
the expedition having been  
accomplished the company  
returned to camp on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Now doing picket & duty scouting,  
&c.

*G. A. Lukins*

*F*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Greenville Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been  
engaged in all battles &  
skirmishes in which the  
1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Brigade particip-  
ated from Maximilian to  
Morgans Road except  
one on the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1864. Went into  
Camp of Instruction  
Lost two Men wounded  
Near Marksville La*

*Chas. A. Polier*

*J*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,  
shows station of company,

*Mem. Alexandria*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was in all  
battles & skirmishes partici-  
pated in by the 1st Brigade  
(6th Div.) from the 1st day  
of March to April 30th.  
lost one Man Killed & one  
Wounded at the battle  
of Mission Station, on  
the 27 of April in a  
skirmish near Alexandria  
had one Man Wounded*

51

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

January 1864,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 5th 1864 The  
Company marched to this  
place arrived on the 11th  
During which day of dragging  
Saddles &c. until the 23rd  
Then marched to Barksdale  
Ark. and camped on  
the bank for New Orleans  
arrived there on the 24th  
In camp at Jefferson City  
Remained one month  
Receiving Arms and  
Drillings. Planned to this  
Place 20th day of February

W. A. F. Smith

*11* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Mar. 31st 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster for  
Pay this company has  
been in Active Service  
in the Field*

*L. A. Parker*  
Copyist

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1863, 1863

shows station of company,

Boysen Landing La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
Company has been in ac-  
tive service in the field  
in the State of Louisiana

7 Co., 1 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster  
for pay, this Company  
has been on active duty  
in the field

*7* Co., *1* Missouri *1865*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*1865*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Since last muster in  
Panama Company has  
been in action in  
the field*



7 Co., 1 Missouri 600

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 11 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

in the field

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Since last muster  
for, no loss to com  
pany in active service  
in the field

*I* Co., *1* Reg't *11th*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*11th Reg't 1st Div.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company has been actively engaged in fighting and performing duty since last winter.*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*General Sherman's*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last mustering  
for regular company  
have been on active  
duty in the field.*

*Scherich*

*7* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

*Detachment Kansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the  
Company has been in  
active service in the  
field.*

*F*

Co., **6** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 Oct 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*At the ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last mustering  
for pay this Company  
has been in Active  
Service in the field.*

*F*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

shows station of company,

*Hellin, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last mustering  
for pay. This Comdr.  
has been in active service  
in the field.*

*Schewich*

Co.,

### Req'

## Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Delaware Park*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Copyright

*F* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*in the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster  
for pay this Company  
has been in active service  
in the field*



*Jr*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Saline, Arkansas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was  
previously to 14 February,  
1862, known as Hawkins'  
Independent Comp'y, Cav-  
alry, Mo Vols. It was orga-  
nized at Sinton, Sinton Co,  
Mo, & was operating  
in S E Missouri until  
it was consolidated with  
Wrights & Woods Battali-  
ons, which formed Sixth  
Regiment Cav Mo Vols.  
See special order No 22,  
from Hd Qrs State of Mo.*

*This company has been  
in the field since January  
to the present time.*

*On the night of  
March 3, 1862, William  
Loren*

*A. M. Allen,*

MAR 23

7477643

1891 \*

P. Page & 2 Lieut Fredk  
A. Willert were cap-  
tured by the Rebels at  
Patterson, Wayne Co.  
Mr. Page had the  
company books, papers,  
& accounts in his charge.

They were all lost.

H. Leroy Emors,  
Capt Comdg' Comp'y.

I hereby certify that the  
Company books & c. were lost  
as stated, and that the  
company officers are in no  
way to blame.

Henry P. Hawkins,  
Major 1 Battalion.

*Hartman's* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Greenville, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has  
been in active service  
nearly all the time  
since 1 January, 1862,*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*R. V. Allen,*

Hankins Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Middlebush, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1/61 The whole company was ordered to Greenville & from there towards Indian Ford, Missouri. On this expedition the company were absent twelve days & performed valuable service. Nov 12/61 At Greenville, Mo, were ordered to reconnoitre in the direction of Arkansas. The company proceeded to within 5 miles of the state line & captured one of the Rebel pickets. The trip occupied about ten days. It was a very hazardous trip but resulted very satisfactory. Dec 4/61 The company

A. W. Allen.

Ms. 23

7477641

118

was ordered towards  
Salem, Dent Co, Mo,  
were gone 4 days &  
traveled about ninety  
five miles.

Dec 16/61 The Com-  
pany was ordered to  
Rolla, Mo, were gone  
ten days & traveled about  
two hundred & fifty  
miles.

Henry P. Hawkins,  
Command'r Company.

# Hawkins' Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Fredericktown, Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been in active service since August, 1861, and during month of Sept. performed much valuable service as scouts and guides.

During the month of October the company was in active service all time and suffered severely at battle near Fredericktown Bridge fought Oct. 17, 1861, and rendered valuable service at battle of Fredericktown, Mo., Oct. 21, 1861. Details of Battle near Fredericktown Bridge fought Oct. 17, 1861. The company was ordered by Col. Carlin Comd'g 2nd Regt.

A. W. Allen,

1891

7477640

1891

this Act to reconnoitre  
in vicinity of Frederick-  
town and ascertain the  
strength of the Rebels,  
supposed to be in large  
force in that vicinity.

We ascertained the  
Rebel strength to be  
about 1500 under  
Command.

# Hawkins' Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Stanton, Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 31. Reconnoitering  
on Greenville road 20 miles.

Sept 1. Reconnoitering  
on Centerville road to Black  
river. Sept 2. Detached

15 men to scout on Lices-  
ter road. Captured 2

prisoners & 2 horses.

Sept 3. The scout detached  
with dispatch he has been

returned to camp. Traveled  
96 miles. Sept 7. Company

detached to scout with  
mess & in charge of White

later on. Wm. Patton  
traveled 114 miles - gone

three days. Sept 11. De-  
tached 15 men to scout

the western side of Patterson  
road.

A. W. Allen,



MAR 23

7477639

1891

to the house 114 miles.

Sept 14. Company de-  
tached to reconnoitre on  
Centerville road gone 2  
days - 65 miles.

Sept 17. Company  
sent in two squads  
to scout on Black  
river & Centerville roads.  
About two days.

Hawkins' Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Doniphan, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that I was sworn into the service of the United States on 8 June, 1861, and authorized by Brig. Genl. N. Lyons "to organize, arm, and muster into the service of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged, such parties as he desire".

With the above authority I organized Four Companies of Home Guards in the Counties of Macon & Butler, before being armed & mustered into the service of the United States, the Home Guards were armed & mustered.

A. W. Allen

MAR 23

7477638

1891

to disband & members  
were forced to leave home  
and vicinity for safety.  
Owing to my knowledge  
of this section of Missouri  
I was on the first August  
with twenty six others  
all residents of E. Miss-  
ouri armed & mustered  
into the service of the United  
States by Col. B. Gratz  
Brown, then commanding  
this Post (Ironton). We have  
been in active service since & will  
commence recruiting to fill my  
company from this date Sept 1.  
1st. Capt. Henry P. Hawkins.

9  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)  
*G* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7477661	26
2	7477662	27
3	7477663	28
4	7477664	29
5	7477665	30
6	7477666	31
7	7477667	32
8	7477668	33
9	7477669	34
10	7477671	35
11	7477670	36
12	7477672	37
13	7477673	38
14	7477674	39
15	7477675	40
16	7477676	41
17	7477677	42
18	7477679	43
19	7477678	44
20	7477680	45
21	7477681	46
22	7477682	47
23	7477502	48
24	7477683	49
25		50

✓  
See also

G Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in Camp until 4<sup>th</sup> Oct/64. when it with the Regt. went on raid to Greensburg and Osyka. Miss. on Jackson & New Orleans R.R. Captured a number of Prisoners, Gov't Property, Horses & Mules. Returned on the 9<sup>th</sup> Oct. Been doing scouting and picketing out Post since that time.

Avery

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 27, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brigade Major, Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I, J. H. Denig, do  
 solemnly swear that  
 all the records of Co. B  
 were lost or destroyed  
 April 8, '64, at the  
 of Sabine Cross Roads  
 La. that I am unable  
 therefore to exhibit the  
 original muster in full  
 of the Co. & nothing recd  
 of the men - that all  
 the names on the roll  
 were on the Books & Papers  
 when I assumed com-  
 mand Sept 5, '64 and  
 that the existing records  
 are the accurate ones  
 since April 8, '64  
 sworn & sub. J. H. Denig  
 Co. B 6th Mo. Cav

L A Harper

G. Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Carrollton La. Aug. 7. 64. for  
Baton Rouge La. where we arrived  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. on Steamer  
Harry Choutau. Went into Camp  
in rear of town, on the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
Aug. on Scout out to Clinton  
Distant twenty five miles  
had considerable skirmish  
with the enemy who was com-  
pelled to abandon the town to  
our troops. Since which time  
we have been doing picket duty

*Aug 3*

*G* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Greenville La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 13<sup>th</sup> Skirmished with the enemy all day. Met the enemy in force near Marksville La. in the engagement one horse was killed. & four men wounded. 16<sup>th</sup> one horse lost shot by Cannon Ball near Marksville La.

May 17<sup>th</sup> Co. on Scout near Simsport La. one man wounded.

May 18. doing picket duty. 19<sup>th</sup> picket Skirmishing all day. May 20<sup>th</sup> arrived on the banks of the Miss. river. May 22<sup>nd</sup> Co. on a Scout captured several horses & Mules & drove into Camp quite no. of Beef Cattle. Remained in Camp from May 23<sup>rd</sup> until May 26. & when we took up our line of march  
(over)

*Henry*



MAR 23

7477681

1891

for Donaldsonville La. arriving  
there Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>, Left Don-  
aldsonville June 1<sup>st</sup> arriving  
at this place June 3<sup>d</sup> where  
we have been doing guard duty  
in the City of N. O. since.

In every engagement during the  
past two months the men have  
behaved nobly. All books &  
papers of the Regt. having been  
Captured on the 8<sup>th</sup> of April 64.  
in the Battle near Mansfield La.  
It is impossible to settle clothing  
account, having no account of the  
clothing drawn by members of the Co.  
during the last year.

E

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Franklin Co. Mich. 13<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to Alexandria. Some skirmishing on the  
route March 22<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Hinder  
sawille 22 miles where we met the  
enemy in force. Loss of our Regt.  
one man killed one wounded  
3 horses killed. We captured 293  
prisoners & 4 pieces of Art'y.  
23<sup>rd</sup> returned to Alexandria where  
we remained doing picket duty  
until the 27<sup>th</sup> of March at which  
date we took up our line of march  
for Shreveport. Skirmished with  
the enemy every day until the 7<sup>th</sup>  
of April when the enemy was  
found in force near Pleasant  
Hill. Loss in Co. one man wounded  
one horse killed, one horse aban-  
doned Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>. Co. engaged in  
(force)

Aveng  
P

MAR 23

7477680

1891

the Battle near Sabine Cross Roads (or Mamfield) where we were repulsed. Capt. Brown severely wounded. Our train was captured by the enemy all Co.

Books & papers taken with it at Pleasant Hill. Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> Co. engaged in Battle all day = Retreating to Grand E'Core on the 11. April. and until the 20<sup>th</sup> doing picket & scouting duty. 20<sup>th</sup> Apr. left Grand E'Core. fought the enemy every day until 26. Apr. at which time we arrived here. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Daniel J. Farren was wounded through the lungs on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Apr. near Cloutherville La.

G Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Franklin Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the Month of Jan  
the Co. was encamped at  
New Iberia and Franklin  
La. doing Picket duty  
until the last of the month  
at which time it was  
marched to New Orleans La  
and remained there until  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst when it left  
there for Western La. and  
is now encamped at  
Franklin La. doing Picket  
duty.

Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3 Dec 3, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Iberia La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Opelousas La. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov.  
arrived at Harrison Cross  
same day Nov 15 miles.  
Marched to Vermillionville  
2<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> on scout captured  
one Lt. and 7 men. The  
company has been on active  
duty in the field during the  
past two months, at no time  
being in camp more than one  
day at a time. Nov. 18  
in engagement with the ene-  
my at Harrison Cross Bayou  
Nov. 20 in action charged  
the enemies Pickets and  
assisted in capturing 109  
Rebels 12 of whom were  
officers. Nov 23<sup>d</sup> surprised  
a Rebel camp near  
over

MAR 23

7477679

1891

St Martinville and  
assisted in capturing  
45 Rebels 3 of whom  
were officers. Mar. 30  
engaged the enemy at  
Million Bayou were  
obliged to retire as  
their artillery was too  
strong for our batteries.  
During the present month  
the company has been  
on picket and scouting  
duty occasionally en-  
countered with small  
bands of Rebels.  
Our camp at New  
Sherwood La.

g

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field &c.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept. 1 to 19 In camp  
near Burlington La. Sept 19  
63 he embarked on steamer  
Hosent disembarked at  
Donaldsonville La. Sept. 20"  
marched from Donaldsonville  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> arrived at  
Brashear City La. 25<sup>th</sup> crossed  
Berwick Bay and encamped  
27<sup>th</sup> marched to Camp Bis-  
land La. on Beebe Bayou  
Oct 3<sup>d</sup> marched from Camp  
Bisland since which time  
the Co. has been constantly  
on duty in the field  
on the 18, 19 & 20<sup>th</sup> skirmish-  
ing with Rebels near Spe-  
lousas La one man wound-  
ed on the 19<sup>th</sup> in  
war

Ref  
Copied

MAR 23

7477677

1891

charging Rebel Pickets  
near Opelousis. Oct. 21"  
marched to Opelousis  
and skirmished with the  
enemy about 8  
miles. 24 marched to  
Washington and 25  
miles beyond on the  
alexander road skir-  
mished with the Rebels  
at various points on  
the road since which  
time the Co. has been  
constantly on picket  
and scouting duty,



B

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barretton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Big Black River  
 Miss. July 6<sup>th</sup> in engage-  
 ment with the enemy near  
 Boutwell. Lost Miss. one  
 Sgt wounded. 4<sup>th</sup> in engagement  
 with the enemy 6 miles west  
 of Jackson Miss. 10<sup>th</sup> in  
 engagement with the enemy  
 2 miles west of Jackson Miss.  
 Skirmished with the enemy  
 all the way to Jackson the  
 enemy retreated to their left  
 Pitts. Lost an Co. one man  
 wounded and two horses  
 killed about 10 o'clock we  
 were ordered to the extreme  
 right where we skirmished  
 with the enemy at intervals  
 all day until dark

MAY 23

7477676

1863

In Camp near Jackson  
Miss. doing picket and  
scouting duty from the  
11<sup>th</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup> when we  
made raid down the Jack-  
son and N.O. R.R. to Brook-  
haven Miss. burning Bridges  
tearing up R.R. track and  
destroying Telegraph wires  
and Rebel defences.  
Harris. Returned to Jackson  
20<sup>th</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> marched toward  
Vicksburg arrived at  
Vicksburg Miss. 25 July  
Aug. 6 marched to Halls  
Ferry on Big Black River  
Miss. 7<sup>th</sup> to Harrison Ferry  
then to Warrenton and  
Vicksburg Aug. 13 left Vicks-  
burg by Steamer Huminary arri-  
ved at Carrollton La Aug.

20. 1863

Continuation

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

one hour skirmishing  
retreated, in the evening  
we crossed Big Black River  
since which time we have  
been constantly scouting  
skirmishing and doing  
Picket duty. During the  
month of June the Co has  
been in several skirmishes  
with the enemies pickets  
near Black River  
Doing picket and patrol  
duty for 42 hrs 13 a l

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863,  
shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp on Perkins Mart  
lion 24 April 30 1863 Marched  
to St. Joseph 24 miles,  
until May 3 scouting and  
skirmishing with the enemy  
in the vicinity of St. Joseph.  
May 3 crossed the Mifflin River  
to Grand Gulf Miss. Marched  
to Black River. On the night  
May 4 crossed Black River  
in direction of Warrenburg  
24 miles. Killed one Rebel  
& captured two. Returned  
to Black River same night.  
May 7" marched to St. Hilson  
& returned 28 miles. 8, 9, 10"  
marched on the night flank  
of Genl. McPherson (17)  
at. toward Jackson 11<sup>th</sup> made a  
over

MAR 23

7477674

1891\*

raided to Crystal Springs on Jackson & M.O. R.R., burned three R.R. Bridges but the Telegraph wires returned to camp within 5 miles of Utica. 60 miles. 13<sup>th</sup> marched on left flank of 17<sup>th</sup> A.L.

Skirmished with the enemy near Bolton Depot on Vicksburg & Jackson R.R.. 15<sup>th</sup> left Clinton marching on right flank of the main army front being changed from Jackson toward Vicksburg.

16<sup>th</sup> marched 12 miles in direction of Vicksburg captured 9 prisoners 17<sup>th</sup> marched to Bridge Port on Big Black River where we encountered the enemy whom we fought for three or four hours when we were relieved by Col Blair with 1500 men and arty. In the evening we marched to Brownsville distance 16 miles 18 day 4 miles east of Brownsville we encountered a force of the enemy who after  
(continued)

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Helena Ark. 3 March.  
Embarked on board Steamer  
Darry Ogdon arrived at  
Milliken Bend March 10"  
Remained in camp at  
Milliken Bend during Picket  
& Patrol duty until April 15  
when we marched to Disk's  
Plantation 30 miles. April 29  
marched to Birken's Plan-  
tation ca. My Co. has  
been in active duty either  
as Picket or Patrol  
Guard or on special since  
last mustered.

6 Co., 6 Reg't 4th Cav

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Band Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 0 Missouri *Carri*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Helena, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From the 1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. in Camp  
Helena, Arkansas  
Furnishing Ticket Money  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> started on  
March for Camden  
Ark, arrived at Camden  
on the 15<sup>th</sup>. Remained  
at Camden until the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Then returned to Helena  
Ark. on the 22<sup>nd</sup> where  
the Co. has ever since  
been doing picket duty*

*B. J. Jones*



G Co., 0 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Memphis to Helena, Ark. fur-  
nishing Tropic Guard. Nov  
15 "Started on an expedition  
down the Miss. River. Disem-  
barked at Montgomery Point,  
Ark; thence crossed the river  
to White River. Laid in wood  
and water one night; returned  
to Montgomery Point the  
following day, again em-  
barked and returned to  
Camp near Helena, Ark. Nov  
22/62. Nov 27 "Started with  
a portion of my Co. into  
Miss. the whole force consist-  
ing of about 7000 men  
under Comd. of Genl. Hovey  
and Washburn. He engaged  
(over)

B. G. Cooke

MAR 23

7477671

1891

Record of Events in two slight  
skirmishes. Returned to Camp  
near Helena, Ark. Dec. 8/62. Re-  
mained in camp near Helena  
Ark. furnishing Picket Guards.  
Dec. 24 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Robert Seave  
with 18 men of this Co. relieved  
the 10th. Ills. Cav. who were on  
Picket on St Francis Road,  
about 6 miles northwest of He-  
lena, Ark. about dark while  
moving his men to place  
of more safety for the night  
one mile nearer camp, they  
were fired upon by a party  
of Rebels supposed to be about  
50 in no. who were secreted in  
the brush along the road-side.  
The Lt & 14 men fell severely wound-  
ed. Corp'l Willard & Pvt Simpson  
were killed. Pts Hamlin & Roberts  
have since died of wounds rec'd  
there; during the first two months  
the Co. has been on action duty  
in the field.

B Co., O Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Helena, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been on three  
short scouts this morn-  
ning in the aggre-  
gate to the hundred  
miles. Are now in  
Camp near Helena  
Ark. Furnishing Cox-  
et Amador

B. L. Cooke

A Co., C Missouri Army

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862,  
shows station of company,

Smiles West of Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Guthrie near  
Jacksonport, Ark. July  
26<sup>th</sup> and took up our  
line of march for  
Helena, Ark. by way of  
Grand Glaize, Augusta  
and Clarendon on White  
River. Arrived July 12<sup>th</sup>  
at Helena after stopping  
several days on the road.  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> crossed the  
River and marched to  
Cold Water Bayou where we  
had a skirmish with  
Jeff Thompson's men;  
we drove them back &  
crossed the Bayou, killing  
several. Next day returned  
to Helena Aug 1<sup>st</sup> (arr).

W. J. Coone

MAR 23

7477668

★ 1691 ★

Record of Events: again  
cropped the Miss. and  
scouted for several  
days in Coahoma and  
Tunica counties, Miss.  
Returned to Helena about  
the 6th August. During  
the month of Aug. have  
made two Scouts to  
Moreau and the Laquien  
River a distance of  
fifty miles. Are now  
Aug. 30/62 - seven miles  
West of Helena on  
Picket Guard for  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Division and is  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Division.

*B* Co., *6* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to July 18*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Helena, Ar. Kansas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*a Certificate of Special Muster for the purpose of*

*B. J. Cooke*

G. Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Mar. Jackson Port Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Houston Mo Apr 28/62  
and marched to Salem  
Ark. 75 miles.

Left Salem Mo Apr 28/62  
and arrived at Batesville. Ark.  
May 12/62

May 12/62 marched to  
Little Red River. Stopped  
one day at Fair View  
marched to Butler Ferry  
+ Met Point. Staid at  
Met Point ten days - then  
returned to Batesville

Crossed White River and  
then recrossed it to act  
as Picket Guard for the  
main army - then recrossed  
the river and marched  
to Jackson Port Ark.

V

(Over)

MAR 23

7477666

1891

We are now June 29,  
four miles southeast  
of Jackson Post, acting  
as picket guard for  
the main army.



Co., 6 Missouri Can.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 186 4

shows station of company,

Saline Ark

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

and 15 horses about 6  
days. Remained in camp  
at Houston sending out  
scouts occasionally until  
Apr 21 when I went with  
38 men to Mountain Grove  
accompanied by Capt Hack-  
ney with 15 men.  
Left Mountain Grove Apr 23  
arrived at West Plains at day  
light Apr 24. Marched 50  
miles in 24 hours feeding  
our horses but once.  
Left West Plains Apr 26  
by order Gen. Canby camped  
at night on N Fork of the  
River Apr 28 men at  
Lacked to 1<sup>st</sup> Det Genl  
Custer's army. Marched to  
(over)

Shadbolt

MAR 23

7477665

1891

Salem Ark arriving on  
29<sup>th</sup>

Am still in camp at  
Salem Ark, for things  
pickled etc.

My company has been  
almost constantly on  
the march or scouting  
since last muster.

Here we are without  
tents or transportation

G Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862

shows station of company.

Salem Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Left Rolla Mo Mar 7 &  
arrived at Houston Mar 11/62  
Left Houston on a secret  
march and marched to  
Fulton Co Mo. Mar 13 en-  
countered a body of the enemy  
strongly posted in a bottom  
on Spring River. They were  
commanded by Col. L. Coleman  
McFarland & Hornsby.

After two attacks of three  
hours duration we found  
it impossible to drive the  
enemy from their position  
& retired with the loss of  
1st Lt. R. H. C. Mack & one private  
killed & one. Two com. offi-  
cers & one private wounded.  
Retreated at once to Houston  
(over)

Shadolt

MAR 23

7477664

1891\*

Marched from Rolla to  
Houston, thence to Fulton  
County, thence back to  
Houston, a distance of about  
220 miles. The command  
has remained at Houston  
ever since sending out scouts  
continuously. We have cap-  
tured about 50 prisoners  
since we have been here.  
About 1200 persons have taken  
the oath of allegiance, about  
1000 of whom are from  
Texas Co. Mo.

On 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. left Houston with  
43 men in the evening  
camped at Mountain Grove  
23 miles. Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> marched  
to Clarke Mills on Bryants  
Fork, White River, Apr. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
marched to Smith Creek.  
Apr. 3<sup>rd</sup> to N. Fork, White  
River, thence to Lower  
Spring Creek, 28 miles.  
Returned to Houston by  
way of Hutton Valley, cap-  
turing on scout, 14 Rebels.

G.

## Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for June 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sergeant Major Evans left camp at Rolla Mo. for Houston on 11 day of Feb. Arrived at Houston on 12 with 15 men and started for Rolla Mo. same day. On night of 12 8 miles north of Houston came on a force of Rebels who gave them a fight.

The Rebels being in houses & well protected from our carbines, we were obliged to retire, with the loss of one man wounded & one horse killed.

A portion of Maj. Stoddard's Batt left Lebanon Mo. on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb in charge of 27 prisoners. Arrived at  
Over

Shadwell

MA 23

7477663

1918

Rolla Feb 4/02.

Capt Bruce with 24 men  
left camp at Rolla, Mo.,  
marched south-east to  
Salem Mo. where we were  
joined by two companies  
of the 3<sup>d</sup> Iowa Cav. under  
Maj. Drake. Marched to  
West Plains, Mo. a Rebel  
town, we were captured  
60 prisoners about 40 horses  
4 wagons, killed 6 men  
mortally wounded one &  
slightly wounded eight.  
Retd. to camp to Rolla  
Mo. 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb. after a  
march of 200 miles  
over an extremely rough  
country.

G

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 'Nov. & Dec. , 1861 ,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12 of Nov. sent  
20 men on a scouting to  
Wright Co. 75 miles south  
west. was gone eight days  
Had a skirmish with the  
Rebels. Killed two, + wounded  
two. brought in twenty  
two prisoners and large  
amount of captured prop-  
erty. On 7 of Dec. sent 65  
men on a scout fifty five  
miles west - thence south  
west through Texas Wright  
+ Douglas Co's following a  
band of Rebel marauders  
780 strong, upwards of  
seventy five and reaching  
camp on Dec 20/61 being  
about thirty miles.  
(Over)

Shadbolt

MAY 23

7477662

1891 \*

bringing four officers  
and eight men of  
McClellan's Div. 1st. V.  
as prisoners of war.



G

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Hyman, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 26<sup>th</sup> marched from Kansas City Mo with 2<sup>nd</sup> Kansas Vols. - overlook Maj. Sturges command at Austin Mo.

June 30<sup>th</sup> joined Lyons command at Springfield Mo. then marched to Forey the on the White river. led the advance in that fight.

Returned to Springfield Mo. on the 7<sup>th</sup> of August. went on Rolla road 10 miles, escorted provisions train in.

On 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> of Aug. was in skirmishes west of Springfield. On 10<sup>th</sup> of Aug. was in Battle of Wilson's Creek. retreated with Single to

Rolla. On 29<sup>th</sup> went to St. Louis. On 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. returned (Over)

Shadbolt

NOV 23

7477661

1891

to Rolla, camped at Rolla and attached to Maj Wright's Battery of Cav.

Sept. 8" went out on scout with Capt Stanley's Co. of Cav. and two Cos of Maj Wright's Battery went south 35 miles, captured several mules & horses. returned to camp Sept. 11"

Sept. 16" went out on scout with 14 men and captured 14 horses & mules belonging to the rebels

Sept 20" had our horses inspected. Sept 25" went on scout with 32 men - marched 50 miles south - was out 7 days, took 6 prisoners, marched 200 miles and returned to camp. Oct 4 - 10 men

detailed for scout. traveled 35 miles east. out 2 days - took 6 mules & 1 horse belonging to Gov't. Rtd to camp.

Oct. 11 - 20 men went on scout marched 35 north west, took 2 prisoners & 5 horses - out 3 days. Rtd to camp. Remained in camp furnishing Picquet guards up to Oct. 31/61

# 10 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)  
JH Co., 6 MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477692	26
2	7477694	27
3	7477695	28
4	7477696	29
5	7477697	30
6	7477698	31
7	7477699	32
8	7477700	33
9	7477701	34
10	7477702	35
11	7477703	36
12	7477684	37
13	7477685	38
14	7477686	39
15	7477687	40
16	7477688	41
17	7477689	42
18	7477690	43
19	7477691	44
20	7477693	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*He* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Keokuk, Iowa, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been engaged in various picket duty, scouting, &c. in the 4th of Oct. the company, as on a scout with the Regiment in Clinton, Greensburg, & Pack's Linn, where they destroyed the telegraph & office, the yards, &c. captured quite a number of provisions, horses & mules, &c. On the 13th. 10th. Capt. Morris and 22 enlisted men were detached from company to take charge of Clinton train at Greenwell, Pa.

*120th*

*The* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from  
Greenville, La. Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 64. em-  
barked on board the steam-  
er Henry Chouton for  
Baton Rouge, La. Arrived  
the 15<sup>th</sup> & went into camp  
1/4 of a mile north of the  
city. Since arriving at  
Baton Rouge the compa-  
ny has been actively en-  
gaged doing picket duty  
&c. - The entire company  
left camp on the 24<sup>th</sup> 64.  
Christy, La. Sherman being  
with the main command  
some 15 to 20 miles beyond  
and was kept up with fire  
it too the command is -  
(over)

*I. A. S. -*

MAR 23

7477702

1891\*

gived at the wood -  
here private John Noorfe-  
man of the company  
was killed by a gunshot  
wound in the head -

Went to Chinton, driving  
the enemy from the place,  
& returned to camp on  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> - men & horses  
well tired out. Camp  
now doing picket duty.

*H.* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June 10*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Greenhill, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1st* - skirmished with the enemy on Bayou Lafourche, drove him 6 miles. Met a heavy force. The object of the expedition being accomplished, returned to Alexandria, La. Remained in camp. - received marching orders. 3d. - Marched down Red river. Skirmished 4th. 5th - drove the enemy before us in force. 6th. The enemy drawn up in line of battle in our front. Opened on our lines with two batteries. Our soldiers got into position and again advanced, driving the enemy.

*Ed. Ste.*

MAR 23

7477701

1891

moving, changed front,  
Marched for Morganzia,  
Lu., arriving on the 14th.  
Left Morganzia for New  
Orleans, about the 28th,  
arriving June 3th, a  
march of 260 miles.  
Remained at New Orleans  
up to June 30, arming  
& equipping company.



*H* Co., *6* Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Alexandria La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *October 13th to November 29th* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Franklin, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*January 8, 1864 The Company  
Marched to the "Blissville Hall"  
and held a meeting -  
advising the soldiers to be  
to be present, and to be  
the day for the same. Some  
there, the 1st and 2nd of  
the same. The same day  
the 1st and 2nd of the same  
the 1st and 2nd of the same  
arrived on the 24th day.  
The same*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to December 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Fort Leavenworth*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*November 20, 1863 the Com-  
pany was engaged in the  
capture of Fort Rebel camp  
at night with 12 officers and  
100 men. Since that time  
the Company has been in  
garrison at Fort Leavenworth  
and recently the Company  
was*

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for *the month of June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*at the station of the company*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At the station of the company  
in the month of June  
since last muster*

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

shows station of company,

\_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st We started in March River near  
 Richmond this morning for the purpose of  
 driving a regiment of the 6th Cavalry to  
 its station 6 miles from the river. We  
 arrived at the station at 10 o'clock and  
 found the regiment already there. We  
 were ordered to remain at the station  
 until further orders. We remained at the  
 station until the 10th of July when we  
 were ordered to move on to the next  
 station. We moved on to the next station  
 and remained there until the 15th of July  
 when we were ordered to move on to the  
 next station. We moved on to the next  
 station and remained there until the 20th  
 of July when we were ordered to move  
 on to the next station. We moved on to  
 the next station and remained there until  
 the 25th of July when we were ordered  
 to move on to the next station. We moved  
 on to the next station and remained there  
 until the 30th of July when we were  
 ordered to move on to the next station.  
 Over

MAR 23

7477696

1891

Cam. & Linn. Soc. Pet. of the  
3. " new Cambridge new material for  
up by Maj. & Mrs. Linn.

**Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1st 1865,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

James

MAR 23

7477695

☆ 1681

May 17 surrounded and captured 43 Rebels with arms -  
marched on to Bridgeport at crossing of Black River on Fish Bay  
Substantly two hundred Rebels retaken  
Co. I & Mate. Henry Gentry  
Co. I wounded. Received by  
substantly in the evening marched  
back to Brunswick a distance  
of 16 miles. Skirmishes with enemy  
at Brunswick two men of Co. I  
wounded - From there Co. I  
went to Austinburg crossing  
the river by a log bridge  
then crossed a small bridge crossing  
the river with the 1st. Division  
of the 1st. Division. Co. I  
of the 1st. Division & crossing the river  
again.

May 17 surrounded and captured 43 Rebels with arms -  
marched on to Bridgeport at crossing of Black River on York River  
Substantly two hundred Rebels retaken  
Co. I & Mate. Henry Gentry  
Co. I wounded. Received by  
substantly in the evening marched  
back to Brunswick a distance  
of 16 miles. Skirmishes with enemy  
at Brunswick two men of Co. I  
wounded - From May 20 to  
June 30 continuing scouting  
+ skirmishing on Big Black  
River near and near Bridgeport  
in some of the best fighting  
of the war. 10th June 1862. Some  
of the details + crossing the river  
at times.

May 17 surrounded and captured 43 Rebels with arms -  
marched on to Bridgeport at crossing of Black River on York River  
Substantly two hundred Rebels retaken  
Co. I & Mate. Henry Gentry  
Co. I wounded. Received by  
substantly in the evening marched  
back to Brunswick a distance  
of 16 miles. Skirmishes with enemy  
at Brunswick two men of Co. I  
wounded - From May 20 to  
June 30 continuing scouting  
+ skirmishing on Big Black  
River near and near Bridgeport  
in some of the best fighting  
of the war. 10th June 1862. Some  
of the details + crossing the river  
at times.



**Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wilmington, N.C., 1865.

shows station of company,

Wm. A. Johnston, Stationer &c.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

H Co., 6 Reg't Cary

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

shows station of company,

Millikens Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 5. 1863 Left Camp  
at Helena, Ark. and  
embarked on Board the  
Steamer Quaha, moved  
down the River and  
landed at Millikens  
Bend, La. March 10. 1863.  
Company has been in  
active service ever  
since such as stand-  
ing Picket Guard &  
scouting the country  
over.

W. W. Sayre

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan x Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Holmes, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 2<sup>d</sup> Capt Morris & Co  
Drove with 24 men  
tailed to report to Lt Col  
Wood of the 1st Ind. Cavalry  
to go on an expedition up  
St Francis River. Dis-  
embarked at Helena, & went up  
Miss. River to St. Francis  
River run 15 miles up  
St. Francis disembarked  
at Marisuma & was met  
out by Col Wood as other  
mishers come in contact  
with Capt Anderson's Co.  
6 times in the day &  
night. They were some-  
times all the time not  
much damage done - was  
about 24 hours returned  
Succ.

W. R. Raper

MAR 23

7477693

1891 \*

by land. Was in camp at  
Helena up to 11th then  
marched to Clarrendon  
with Batt. arrived at Clar-  
rendon Jan 16. 63. Company  
was at Clarrendon 3 days  
took up line of march  
for Helena, arrived at  
Helena 23. In camp from  
23d Jan, to Feb. 28. doing  
Picket duty.

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Helena, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped at Helena, Ark.  
Company went on an  
expedition to mouth  
of White River a dis-  
tance of 100 miles from  
Helena. Started about  
Nov 10. 62 was gone  
7 days Nov 27. 62  
Started on an expe-  
dition with the Batt  
to Murre & Lem R. Road  
returned on 7 day  
of Dec. 1862. Having  
marched a distance  
of 100 miles. Skir-  
mished with the en-  
emy in several places  
from Dec 10 to 30. re-  
mained at Camp over

W. M. Sayre

MAR 23

7477691

1891 \*

Helena doing picket  
duty.

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Helena, Arkansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last mustered  
we have done consid-  
erable scouting and  
picket duty but nothing  
has occurred of im-  
portance.*

*W. H. Bayre*

C Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company, 7 miles  
of Helena, Ark Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, & 2 in camp at Camp  
Guthrie, near Lee's outpost.  
July 2. left camp & marched  
Southeast to Grand Rapids  
on White River. July 4  
left camp, proceeded down  
the River toward Augusta  
had a skirmish with  
some Rebels in a cane  
brake & completely rout-  
ed them & proceeded  
to town. July 8 left camp  
& proceeded on to Clar-  
endon thence to Helena  
Ark. arriving the 12 July.  
Distance traveled about  
210 miles. July 24 was  
sent on a scout in  
Mississippi. landed at  
over

W. Mayre



MAR 23

7477689

1891

Auston proceeded after  
Band of Rebels under Jeff  
Thompson had a skirmish  
with them & routed them. We had two  
men wounded, David  
McScott wounded in  
arm. Corporal H. H.  
Sullivan shot in hip  
not fatal. Returned  
July 25, 1862

*C* Co., *C* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *Dated Aug 18, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Helena Arkansas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,  
shows station of company,

*Camp near Jacksonport Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 3<sup>d</sup> 62 Left Salem Ark.  
with Col. Knobel's dragoon  
battalion to Batesville Ark.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 62 left Batesville, march-  
ed to Little Red River was  
in advance of the en-  
tire army. Crossed Red  
River, had a skirmish  
with Hicks' Menapungas  
in the Battle at Learyland  
ing Point from Learyland  
ing to Prospect Bluffs, thence  
to West Point, thence to Bates-  
ville and so forth down  
to this Point.*

C

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 7<sup>th</sup> left Camp at Holla  
Lt. Col. Wood Commanding,  
in pursuit of Col. Sherman's  
passed through Lexington Mis-  
souri Thomasville & finally  
pursued him into Arkansas  
3 miles from the line, where he  
took refuge in a dense swamp  
impassable for cavalry. Ac-  
cording to their own reports they  
had nearly 1000 men. Our com-  
mand numbered 255 & dis-  
mounted my men by order and  
seconded by other companies  
of the Battalion we drove them  
from their first position of  
towards front their second  
The fight commenced about  
4 AM and lasted until  
2 PM we driving our

Back

MAR 23

7477686

1891

them back every time they  
came to the edge of the  
swamp. Started back to Hous-  
ton Arrived there March 13<sup>th</sup>  
Loss - Killed 1 - Wounded 3.  
Distance traveled 230 miles  
Time 8 days - Scouted through  
Texas & Howell counties from  
til April 26<sup>th</sup> when we were  
ordered to join the main  
Army under Maj. Gen. Curtis  
Joined him at North fork  
of White River. Marched  
from there to this place  
Since the Company has  
been organized it has  
been continually on  
the scout and never had  
an opportunity to  
drill. The men learn  
the drill quickly

C

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 30 Left camp with 22 men and  
marched west, arrived at Liba-  
non on the 2<sup>d</sup> Feb. Left Liba-  
non and on the 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. and  
arrived at Rolla Mo on the  
10<sup>th</sup> Feb. Brought in several  
prisoners. Feb 16 a detachment  
of 24 men left camp with de-  
tachment from other compan-  
ies under Col Wood march-  
ed south to Salem and was  
joined by Major Drake.  
Then we marched on West Plains  
a strong secession village  
attacked the place and  
helped capture 60 pris-  
oners about 20 horses and 4  
wagons killed 6 mortally wounded  
one and slightly wounded  
8 arrived in Camp at Rolla Feb 26, 1862

J. L. Eck

## for

*dated Dec. 3, 1861*

*Colla. Missouri.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

MP.ck

# 11 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)  
*C* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477707	26
2	7477708	27
3	7477709	28
4	7477710	29
5	7477711	30
6	7477712	31
7	7477713	32
8	7477714	33
9	7477715	34
10	7477716	35
11	7477717	36
12	7477718	37
13	7477719	38
14	7477720	39
15	7477721	40
16	7477722	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*I* Co., **6** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT**

*Bel Masdon*

I Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company.

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Carrollton La. to  
Baton Rouge Aug. 7 at which  
place the Company is now  
stationed doing picket duty and  
scouting. Aug. 8 left B.R. at 3 P.M.  
found enemy at White Bayou in  
ambush, crossed bayou and again  
found enemy in ambush, killed  
with enemy, had 1 man  
mortally wounded 2 slightly 3 horses  
killed. Again started forward found  
enemy in ambush 3 times before  
reaching Corneil River where we  
found enemy in force with Battery  
in position and attacked the enemy  
at daylight, charged the enemy  
and rode him through Clinton  
after an obstinate fight of 2 1/2  
hours, this Co. being first to enter  
[over]

Wardon

MAR 23

7477721

161\*

down with Guidon flying,  
remained until the morn of the  
27<sup>th</sup> at for B. R. This Co. detailed  
as rear Guard Cav. Div. under  
Capt. Rottaker.

I Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

is dated June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has traveled since  
last muster from ~~Alexandria~~  
~~Grand~~ Alexandria on Red River  
to New Orleans, La. overland  
participating in the several  
battles & skirmishes with  
Genl Taylor's forces.

\* As it appears on Roll.

Massdon

I

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Grand Ecure, La.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was engaged throughout the battles of Wilsons Plantation, Sabine Cross Roads, and Pleasant Hill, being in the advance with the Cavalry Division. Expended over 370 rounds of Ammunition, viz Spherical Case Shell & Canister, 12 Pdr. All the Company Transportation with Book Papers Company Records Invoices & Receipts two 12 Pdr Mout Howitzers were lost on the 6<sup>th</sup> during the retreat of our Army from Sabine Cross Roads. Wounded Apr 5<sup>th</sup> Capt. Rottenen 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John De Witt 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Wm M. Neece & 5 non-commissioned officers & Privates.

Wasson

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 14 Received order to report to Commanding Officer 6 Missouri Cavalry at 9 a.m. & to march with the Regt on 22/64 arrived at Brashear City on the 22 Camped for the night. Crossed the Bayou on the morning of 23 at 8 o'clock a.m. 10 a.m. got on cars bound for New Orleans, La. Arrived at Algiers at 5 p.m. Pitched tents for the night. 24 Crossed Mississippi River at 8 a.m. & went into camp same day.

A. W. Allen,

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Wm. Iberia, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 4 went on scout with one section of howitzer battery in charge of Capt Pottaker 12 miles west of Vermillion. Returned at night. Nov 7 went on scout. Traveled 30 miles, returned to camp at night. Nov 11 rec'd orders to report with one section of howitzer battery to Col. Lucas at 4 o'clock the next a.m. Started from Vermillionville at 5 o'clock a.m., marched 10 miles to Canon Crow Bayou, encountered a Rebel force about 10,000 strong. Counter-marched and marched toward Vermillion, skirmishing

A. W. Allen,

MAR 23

7477717

1891

the entire distance with the Rebel cavalry, Capt. Rottman checking the Rebels' advance in force a number of times, expending 43 rounds of shell and spherical case shot during the engagement.

Nov 17, started from New Iberia, La, marching 17 miles, & camped at Camp Pratt. Nov 18 Marched 5 miles to New Iberia. Nov 30 Capt Rottman, ordered out with one section of howitzer battery, marched 22 miles to Vermillion, engaged Rebel Cavalry, expended 30 rounds of shell and spherical case shot, dispersing and driving Rebels across Vermillion Bayou.



*H* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,  
shows station of company,

*New Orleans, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 5, Lt. Vance with  
15 men and 2 mules  
left New Orleans,  
7, arrived at Mor-  
ganzia. I went to  
Atchafalaya River.  
Had a heavy skir-  
mish with the ene-  
my. From then to the  
27 patrolled the road  
from Atchafalaya to  
Morganzia Landing, on  
the Mississippi River. Oct. 4,  
returned to New Orleans.  
10, started west. 14,  
arrived at Iberia. 16,  
marched to Vermillion  
Bridge and remained  
there since.*

*A. W. Allen,*

D Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 in Camp near  
Big Black Miss.  
6 marched to Edward  
Deft. 7-8-9 marched  
in the direction of  
Jackson skirmishing  
every day with Rebel  
Cavalry. 10 attacked  
Jackson. 16 Jackson  
surrendered. 17 started  
to Brookhaven 65 miles  
south of Jackson and  
reached there on the 18  
and started back to  
Jackson Reached Jackson  
on the 20. 21 started for  
Vicksburg and arrived there on  
the 25. Aug 18 started for New Or-  
leans and arrived on the 22 and  
lived

A. W. Allen.

MAR 23

7477715

1891\*

*have remained here  
since.*

J Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been in active service since last Muster Day. Was in an engagement with the enemy on the 17 day of May in which Capt. Rattaker and Private Mangum were wounded.

June 18 Had skirmish with the Rebels and drove them from their position near Bridgeport on Big Black River.

A. W. Allen

C 8

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1 in Camp  
at Helena, Ark.

5 struck tents and  
started down the river  
to Vicksburg. 10 landed  
at Milliken's Bend, La,  
and went into camp.

April 2 marched to  
Richmond. 3 marched  
to Bayou Videt and  
camped. 5 went down  
Bayou 5 miles and  
shelled the Rebels from  
their position on the  
opposite side and returned  
to camp. 9 had fight  
with the Rebels 5 co  
strong at James Plan-  
tation. Rebels repulsed  
Loring

A. W. Allen,

MAR 23

7477713

1891 \*

with some loss in  
Killed and wounded.

28 Struck tents and  
marched to Perkins  
Plantation, 10 miles.

30, marched to Grand  
Gulf, 15 miles.

I Co., 6 Reg't 1st Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for 1863,

shows station of company,

Millstone Bend, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been  
in actual service doing  
duty &c since last Muster.

W. A. Adams.

S

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hallam, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been  
in active service since  
last Muster.



Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1 of Dec. started on foraging expedition and returned on the 11 on the 3 went on board steamer at and started down the river. Near Gen. Honey, got to mouth of White river on the 17, returned up the River to and on the 18 landed and marched across the country to White River stopped over night then marched back on the 18 and went aboard the Boat again on the 20 and returned to Helena on the 21, distance traveled 275 miles. On the 22 started on march in P.M. 23 marched 25 miles & crossed the Tzichalchic River at 4 P.M. and marched 30 miles and had skirmishing all night so went to Hardies station and burnt a bridge and crossed up the Railroad. on Dec. the 1 marched 20 miles on the 2 (over)

W. J. Andrews.

MAY 23

7477710

1891

marched to Penola and returned  
24 miles, on the 3 marched to  
Jascland 15 miles, and had  
a small truck with the rebels  
on the 4 marched on the road  
to Helena 5 miles, on the 5  
marched 10 miles and crossed  
the Salishatshie River, on the 6  
marched 20 miles, on the 7  
marched 20 miles and arrived  
at Helena, on the 24 crossed  
the River and marched into Miss.  
and went 20 miles, and returned  
to Helena on the 26 and are still  
at Helena.

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1, 2 & 3 remained in camp 6 miles west of Helena Ark. Lt. Morris and 10 men of Co. D and detachments from other companies of Batt. went on scout to Trenton, 13 miles west of camp. saw a small party of Texas Rangers out of town. Lt. Morris and men returned to camp. Sept 6 & 7 remained in camp. 9. Capt. Spillman and 30 men of Co. D and small detachments from other companies of Batt. went on scout to Clarendon distance 60 miles found no enemy and returned to camp on the 13. 14 remained in camp. 15 struck tents moved back on the Helena Road 4 miles and pitched tents. 15, 16, 17, 18 & 19 remained in camp. 20 Capt. Spillman and 20 men of Co. D. went on scout returned at night again. 21 & 22 remained in camp. 23 Lt. Morris was detailed as Batt. Adjutant (over)

W. D. Anderson.

MAR 23

7477709

1391

24 Co. drill, 25 Batt drill and inspection  
 at 4 O'clock P. M. 26 rec'd orders to be  
 ready to march on short notice. 27/28  
 29 remained in Camp. 30 Brigade  
 inspection at 3 O'clock P. M. 31 Co.  
 drill at 4 P. M. Oct. 1 Batt drill, 4 P. M.  
 2 very rainy Batt drill at 4 P. M. 3 & 4  
 remained in camp Co. drill at 4 P. M.  
 each day. 5 Capt. Spillman with 30 men  
 went on scout, returned again at night  
 6 Capt. Spillman with 31 men went on  
 scout 7 Capt. Spillman and men returned  
 Co. drill at 4 P. M. 8 was paid off by  
 Maj. Barnes 9 moved camp up the Hilo  
 River 2 miles. 10 remained in Camp.  
 very cold and rainy. 11 remained in  
 camp. 12 Capt. Spillman and 15 men  
 went on Picquet at 2 P. M. 13 Capt. Spillman  
 and men returned 14 turned over carbines  
 to Dr. M. of Batt and took charge of 4 Maxim  
 Hotchkiss 15 16 17 18 19 remained in Camp.  
 20 John Rogers died of disease in Hospital  
 at Helena 21 22 23 24 25 & 26 remained  
 in camp 27 John Graver 5 sergeant deserted 28  
 Dr. Martin, Nicholas 4, Matthews and Charles  
 Hixon, deserted 29 worked on Mueller Roll  
 30, discharged Christian McKimmon by  
 Gen. Order no 14.

U

# Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Boone Hill.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 in camp at Smiths Farm  
4 miles east of Jacksonport. Detached  
down opposite Grand Island. Camped 3  
in camp. 4 blackbirds and marched  
ten miles down river. Camped at Smiths  
landing. Capt. Spillman and Lt. Rollaker  
with 32 men went out on scout were  
attacked by a number of Indians. One  
man killed & wounded 2. Sgt.  
Harter of Co. B killed 1. Private John Hill  
and John Carroll of Co. A wounded 1 capt.  
Spillman sent for reinforcements to  
Co. E. T. B. under Capt. Roberts and Hopper  
with remainder of Co. A under Lt. A. A.  
immediately marched for scene of action  
arrived at the place found enemy  
strongly posted on opposite side of a  
deep, muddy bayou. Moved left into line,  
fired 5 volleys from our carbines, enemy  
(over)

W. J. Andrews.

MAR 23

7477708

1891 \*

retreated, their loss was 14 killed  
and wounded, 6 marched to Augusta  
7 in camp. 8 & 9 day and night, marched  
to Clarinifton, 10 in camp. 11 & 12 day &  
nights marched to Helena, Ark., in  
camp at Helena to 25. Lt. Rottaker was  
sent out with 10 men along with other  
detachments of Batt chased Rebel Col.  
Thompson about 10 miles. 27 & 28 scouted  
the country for ten miles above and below  
Helena on opposite side of River. 29 day  
on opposite side of river. 30 Lt. Corrie  
with 13 men went to Fry's Point 6 miles  
below Helena in Mississippi (x) on a squad  
of soldiers took two prisoners and scattered  
the others. Captured 100 lbs lead some powder.  
31. crossed River and returned to camp.  
Remained in camp to Aug 3, Aug 4, Lt.  
Rottaker and 24 men went on sent with  
Batt. returned Aug. 6. In camp to 22  
Capt. Spillman went on sent with other  
detachment drove Rebel Capt. Anderson to  
Black swamps returned to camp after light  
skirmishes.

\* Illegible.

Co., Reg't 1st

Special Muster Roll

for 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st roll on which station  
appears.

112

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*KO* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477723	26
2	7477724	27
3	7477725	28
4	7477726	29
5	7477727	30
6	7477730	31
7	7477731	32
8	7477732	33
9	7477733	34
10	7477734	35
11	7477735	36
12	7477736	37
13	7477737	38
14	7477738	39
15	7477739	40
16	7477740	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*K*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in Camp at Baton Rouge, La. Went on a Scout about the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept. was gone 4 days. Returned to Camp 5<sup>th</sup> day of October. was ordered on a 3 days Scout. was gone 4 days and nights. had very little fighting.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

*Ackerman*

"K" Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left New Orleans the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1864, arrived  
at Baton Rouge La. the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1864. Started on a Scout the  
24 day of August, moved to  
Clinton La. had some  
fighting and Skirmishing  
Returned to Baton Rouge  
on the night of the 27<sup>th</sup>*

*Ackerman*

"K" Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,  
shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 13 Skirmishing with  
enemy all day, 15 but the ene-  
my in force near Marks-  
ville La. was engaged all day. no  
casualties in the Co. on the 16  
was engaged near Marks-  
ville, one man wounded. May 17  
on Scout near Vicksburg, La.  
no engagement. 18 on picket  
duty 19 on picket Skirmished  
all day with the enemy. May  
20 arrived at the Mississippi River  
May 22 Co on a Scout. some  
skirmishing. remained in  
Camp from May 23 until May  
26 when we took up our line  
of March for Donaldsonville  
La. arriving May 30 left Don-  
aldsonville June 1 arriving <sup>Lower</sup>

A. Kerman

MA 23

7477738

1891

at this place June 3<sup>d</sup> and  
have been doing guard duty  
in the City of New Orleans  
La up to the present date

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Company 6 Missouri Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*at Washington*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company  
was mustered by the  
Capt & Co. at  
during the first  
two months*

*P. J. Starnes*  
*Copyist*

*K*

Co., B Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Seals Fort Polk La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company  
has been in service  
as a general, and  
one duty, continuing  
since last month*

*K*

Co., 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*On the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company  
left camp at 6  
o'clock on Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863. Since  
that time have  
been in active  
service in the  
field. Have  
been in several  
skirmishes and  
had one man  
slightly wounded.*



*R*  
Co., 8 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Ballston Louisiana*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company  
has been in active  
service in the field  
since last muster  
was at the Battle  
of Jackson Miss.  
July 10<sup>th</sup> '63. It  
was severely and  
wounded also died  
of his wounds.

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863 Moved  
camp from Hickory  
Miss. Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Arrived at Ballston  
La. Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> '63  
Since that time  
have been in camp.

K

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been  
on actual service in the  
field since last muster.

Cameron

*H*

Co., **6** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

*April 10*

, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near. Millsboro Bend La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Lamson*

(A. S.) Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been either  
marching continually since  
last muster or on outpost  
and picket duty. It has  
not been engaged in any  
action of any importance  
since last muster.

Roll dated April 10/63 next roll  
on which station appears.

J. R. Fink.

K

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been in active service in the field since last muster. The Company was at the Battle of Jackson Miss. May 14. Champion Hill May 16. Black River Bridge May 17. Had a skirmish at Brownsville Miss May 18. Had two men wounded at Vicksburg. Miss. May 22. 1863. Since that time the Company has been in active service in the field. Scouting and doing picket duty.

Garrison

*A.* Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> August*, 1862,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Gullivan 2<sup>d</sup> of July  
reached Grand Bluff on the  
morning of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Remained  
there until 7 o'clock on the  
morning of the 4<sup>th</sup> when we  
broke camp and marched toward  
Smiths Landing. Reached that  
place on the same evening.  
Sent out a scout on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
to bring in our wagons  
which had to go by another road  
from that by which the Germans  
marched. Our scouts were  
driven in by the enemy.

This Company a detachment of  
Artillery and all of Co. R.  
ordered out. We met the enemy  
who made a very feeble resis-  
tance and finally left us.

*J. M. Hunt*

MAR 23

7477726

1891

The company has been  
on several other Scouts  
and in a few more  
engagements but did  
not lose only one man.

He are now the out-  
post of the army of  
the Southwest.

K Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for August 18

1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Hunt,



(No. Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* *June*, 186*2*,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Scouted from last muster until 11th June, were then joined by Col. Hook. Were the advance picket for the whole army across White River until June 23; then crossed White River and advanced toward Black River June 26 and have been on outpost of the Army ever since.*

*J. A. Fink.*

K. Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

showing station of company,

*Salem, Ar Kansas.*

NEAT ROLL ON FILE,  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1<sup>st</sup> to March 17<sup>th</sup> was stationed at Rolla Mo., while there was continually on the Scout. March 17<sup>th</sup> received orders to join Lt Col. Hunt at Houston in Texas County on his return from expedition from Arkansas. Pursuant to order moved command to Houston arriving on the following day, distance fifty seven miles. There learned that one private from E. out of a detail of nine men attached to Co A. had been killed in Swamp fight in Arkansas. From 17<sup>th</sup> March to 21<sup>st</sup> April was stationed at Houston. On 21<sup>st</sup> as per order received from

*W. H. K.*

MAR 23

7477723

1891

Lt. Col. Hood, Baker  
Camp at Houston and  
proceeded to West Plains,  
County seat of Howell County,  
distance from Houston fifty  
three miles due south.  
Arrived on the following  
day.

On the 27th instant re-  
ceived orders to join  
main army on north  
fork of White River; Was  
there temporarily attached  
to Act. Brig. Genl. Gustavus  
Adams.

From north fork  
of White River marched  
with division to town  
of Salem, Arkansas.

Arrived on the 27th  
instant.

13

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*L* Co., *6* MISSOURI CAV

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477743	26
2	7477744	27
3	7477745	28
4	7477746	29
5	7477747	30
6	7477748	31
7	7477749	32
8	7477750	33
9	7477751	34
10	7477752	35
11	7477753	36
12	7477754	37
13	7477755	38
14	7477756	39
15	7477757	40
16	7477758	41
17	7477759	42
18	7477760	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

L Co., 6 Missouri Coar

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Greenville La

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

M. L. Lamb

L Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Shreveport La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. C. Lamm

L Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865)

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched on morning of March 1<sup>st</sup> with Cavalry expedition under command of Brig. Genl. J. Bailey in the direction of Clinton La. participated in several skirmishes during expedition, the most important of which occurred near Olive Branch on the morning of the 5<sup>th</sup>, and at Jackson on the 7<sup>th</sup> returned to Camp on the 10<sup>th</sup> of March.

During the month of April the Co. participated in two raids.

(over)

M. C. Lamb

23

★ 1631 ★

to 7477758  
to Glenlon & Jackson  
La, "also several suc-  
cessful scouts assist-  
ing in either captur-  
ing or dispersing Gue-  
rilla bands in every  
instance. The remain-  
der of the time was  
occupied in doing  
pick et & escort duty.



L Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Cairo Illa  
from St Louis Mo on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January  
1865, embarked on  
Steam boat Atlantic  
on 2<sup>d</sup> arrived at Baton  
Rouge La on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan'y 1865, where  
we have since been  
doing Picket duty,  
with the exception  
of detachments from  
the company scouting  
occasionally.

M. C. Lamb

L Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M C Lamb

D Co., 1 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Marion, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was on duty at St. Louis from Sept. 1 to Oct. 2, 1864 at which time it marched to Merriam's Bridge twenty miles S.E. Next day marches in direction of Richmond came upon a party of 50 Rebels on morning of fight and a running fight ensued resulting in the loss of 12 Rebels killed and many wounded, our loss none. This company was also with Maj. Montgomery in his attack on rebel camp at Tyler's Mills three days after rebels were dispersed with severe loss.

MAR 23

7477755

1891

Since then the Co.  
has been constantly  
scouting, but has  
been in no fight

*L*<sup>o</sup> Co., *C* Missouri *Car.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 August, 1864,*

shows station of company,

*Saint Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Humphreys*

*S* Co., *C* Missouri *War.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Pilot Knob, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S* Co., *(* Missouri *Car.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*1st Regt. Ark. Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Amesbury*

*L<sup>th</sup>* Co., *1* Missouri *War*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Rec 1 Regt, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st to December, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Sent to Wash. D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. H. Smith*

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was stationed at Stanfield Mo. Sept. 1863. A detachment of the Company went on a scout under command of Capt. H. A. Crockett in direction of Cedar Fork. Sept. 2, 1863. The detachment was engaged in several skirmishes and returned to Stanfield Mo. Sept. 25, 1863. Oct. 29, 1863. The Company marched in direction of Pilot Knob Mo. Distance twenty miles. Oct. 31, 1863. marched in direction Pilot Knob Mo. Distance 20 miles. Camped on Trace Creek and remained for 4 days. Distance fifty miles north of Stanfield Mo.

J. M. Crockett

Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 - August 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Blanchfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company started from  
Franklin Mo. June 1st and  
arrived at New Madrid Mo.  
a distance of 140 miles on  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Remained there until Aug 5<sup>th</sup>  
was then ordered to Blanchfield  
Mo. at which place it ar-  
rived Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 distance  
100 miles.

Wm. H. Reed.

C. Co., 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fredericktown Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Smith

Co., 6 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Pike on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March and arrived at Clark on the 5<sup>th</sup>. Distance of 42 miles. Left on the 4<sup>th</sup> and marched to Stonington on the 6<sup>th</sup> a distance of 33 miles. Remained here till the 14<sup>th</sup> and marched to Elk Creek a distance of 30 miles. Remained here till the 2<sup>nd</sup> of April and marched to Camp Totten on Little Piney River a distance of 27 miles. Remained here till the 21<sup>st</sup> and marched to Pilot Knob a distance of 85 miles.

Wm. G. Smith

*L* Co., *6* Reg't *Car*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Totten Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L Co., C Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Camp Bliss, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Prai-  
rie Grove, Ark. on Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> '63.  
to Fayetteville, Ark. distance  
of 12 miles. Remained in  
Camp until the 6<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y,  
on which day, we marched  
in the direction of Hunts-  
ville, Ark. 9 miles.

Marched on the 7<sup>th</sup> 4 miles &  
encamped. A detachment of  
the Co. went on a scout  
to Madison County Ark.

On Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> the Company  
moved to Huntsville, Ark.  
distance 12 miles, and re-  
mained till the 18<sup>th</sup>, then  
marched in the direction of  
Cross Hollows distance of  
8 miles. Marched on the 21<sup>st</sup>

(over)

G. M. B. Bradshaw.

MAR 23

7477744

1891

9 miles in the direction of  
Pea Ridge. Jan'y 22, marched  
in direction of Gross Hol-  
lows 25 miles. Marched  
on the 24 to Pea Ridge,  
distance 12 miles. On the  
25<sup>th</sup> moved near Keits-  
ville, Mo., distance 8  
miles; 29 moved to  
Camp Schofield Meadow  
distance 20 miles.

Remained in camp  
till the 14<sup>th</sup> on which  
day we moved to  
Camp Bliss, Mo.,  
distance of 3 miles.



L Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Prairie Grove, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company, after being armed and equip'd at Springfield, was ordered to March the 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. '62. The order was obeyed. They marched to Camp Lyon on the 25<sup>th</sup> and on the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov. a part of the Co. was ordered to New Town on a scout and returned the 30 Nov. to Camp. Remained in Camp and did Camp duty till Dec 3/62.

Then was ordered to move at 2 o'clock A.M. to join General Blunt at Can-  
-hill Ark. But, meeting an overwhelming force of Rebels at Prairie Grove, was compelled to fall back and to  
1<sup>st</sup> Union Church station after (over)

E. M. R. Bradshaw

MAR 23

7477743

1891

Genl. Herron. This Co.  
conducted themselves patri-  
otically during the fight  
at Prairie Grove.

Dec. 27/62 this Co. was ordered  
to Van Buren on  
days scout. arrived  
at Van Buren on the  
28th after driving the  
enemy and capturing  
a number of prisoners.  
and a quantity of  
Rebel Property.

Returned to Camp  
at Prairie Grove  
on 30th Dec. 1862.

14  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

✓  
*M* Co., *6* (Company) MISSOURI CAV

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7477741	26
2	7477742	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**See also**

*M* Co., *6* Missouri *Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Springfield, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was  
organized in Duke  
Co. Mo. by Sub. Jesse  
& Kirby for the U.S.  
Service. to serve  
in the 6th Mo. Vol.  
Cav. The company  
was ordered to  
Springfield, Mo. to  
await Arms and  
Clothing.*

*Last roll on which station  
appears.*

*G. M. B. Bradshaw.*

*M* Co., *6* Missouri *Cav'y*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 4 to Aug 31*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*Mount Vernon*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1<sup>st</sup>* roll on which station appears

*E. M. B. Bradshaw*

<sup>15</sup>  
Abbott, George W.

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746.430	2
2	746.548	2
3	746.9216	2
4	746.9318	2
5	746.9411	2
6	746.1660	2
7	746.1770	2
8	746.1875	2
9	746.1975	2
10	746.2073	2
11	746.2171	2
12	746.2262	2
13	746.2346	2
14	746.2428	2
15	746.2508	2
16	746.2586	2
17	746.2664	2
18	746.2732	2
19	746.2810	2
20	746.2957	2
21	746.3066	2
22	32865959	2
23	32866055	2
24	36653821	2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

Feb 1865 Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Co. 2d, 5 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 00 100

Due soldier \$ 4 100; due U. S. \$ 100 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private James  
W. Smith. Discharged  
on 1st March. Feb  
28 1865. To Co "A"  
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Feb 28 1865.

Book mark: Aug 28 1865

Ed Parker

MAR 20

7456866

Head Quarters &c  
No. 100. 3. 2. 0. 0. increased  
pay due for May &  
June 1864.

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to date  
Aug. 1, 1865 by Authority  
of Par 2, A. O. No. 39 from  
Hd Qrs. 1st Div. & La. -  
dated therefrom  
July 20, 1865 -



Ct 6 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Kibbitt*  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*New Orleans La Sept 2, 1865*  
Muster-out to date , 186 .  
Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged a free-  
man from service  
Aug. 1, 1865*

Book mark:

*W. J. S. J. S. J.*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Abbott

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864

Detached  
service

Feb 1865

Gain, at Baton  
Rouge Transferred  
from Co C to Co D

Feb 10. 65 S. O. J. H. L  
2nd 6 Mo Cav

Aug 1865 Corp

Aug 1. Baton Rouge  
La. Disch'd expira-  
tion term of service

Book Mark:

Wm Hanner

1 6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Abbott

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Oldham Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 21, 1862.

Where Seclavia Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Montgomery term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd.

W. Davis

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Abbott

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Oldham Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1862

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

*C. N.* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Exp. W. C. Abbott*

*Corp*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Rec'dt's Corp. Prom*

*ranked Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
*vice Campbell (Brevet)*  
*\$6.00 increased pay*  
*due for May & June*  
*1864*

Book mark : .....

*Recher*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*Leopoldo M. P. P.*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Leopoldo M. P. P.* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rebated Capt.  
from Capt. Pick. &  
vice Capt. in actual  
service. Increased pay  
due for May & June  
1865*

Book mark:

*St*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Ser-  
vice reduced to ranks  
from Corp. A. C. 1st  
Regt. 6th Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Abbott*

*Capt* Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Keyton file Roll for  
Jan & Feb 1865*

Book mark:



A 1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

James W. (J. W.)

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented for 1864  
July 3/64

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Abbott

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Abbott*  
*Int.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Abbott*

*Prvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Miller

Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

6 Cav. Mo.

11, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

---

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

(366) *C. S. Smith* Copyist.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Pratt

1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George A. Pratt  
Copyist.

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Hunt*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Hunt*



*C. J. Hunt*  
**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*C. J. Hunt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 14th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*C. J. Hunt*

Mo.

Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(259)

Copyright

55 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Caldwell

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Ryan

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George W. Harris*  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H.* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Abbott*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. Morgan*

at 16 Car 1 Mo.

George W. Abbott  
Car, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & M. & July 28/62  
at Sedalia Mo. for 1 year)

Book mark:

Abbott  
E. W. Morgan

6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Abbott

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled M. 1 July 25, 62  
at Sedalia for 3 years

Book mark:

Ch. organ

16  
Abbott, James W.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

4 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460973	25
2	7461064	27
3	7461145	28
4	7461235	29
5	7461322	30
6	7461410	31
7	7461528	32
8	7461645	33
9	7461754	34
10	7461860	35
11	7461963	36
12	7462058	37
13	7462157	38
14	7462248	39
15	7462335	40
16	7462417	41
17	7462497	42
18	7462575	43
19	7462653	44
20	7462774	45
21	7462850	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



*A* *6 Cav* **Mo.**

*James H. Scott*  
*Co. C* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New Orleans La, July 13, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1864.*

Last paid to *Mar 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of*  
*service*

*Age 28*

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

A 1 6 Cav. Mo.

James L. B. Hall

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service July 14th at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

(1) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jan 20 1864

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Went sick in hospital  
New Orleans La)

Book mark:

Hubbard

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Abbott

Co. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
New Orleans La.

Book mark:

(11) 6 Cav. Mo.

James W. Abbott  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor  
Copied

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Capt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Smith*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Carter*

*Carter*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Carter*



11

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*11th*  
*Light*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Light 11th*

Book mark:

Mo.

12th, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

## Special Muster Roll

for July 11, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Back in Hospital.

(Resistance)

Book mark:.....

(869)

Copyright

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James M. Abbott*

*Robt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

15 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Arthur  
Corpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Morgan

ct 6 Cav. Mo.

James W. Hobbs  
2nd; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated March 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Choyan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Abbott  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & M. 1 June 29/61  
at Georgetown for 3 years

Book mark:

W. E. Morgan



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Gas. W. Abbott*

*Company* Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. A. Hunter*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Abbott*

*Corp.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Harper*

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Oliver

Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached to service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Abbott*

*4 Co. Co. 6*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Wm Harper*

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Abbott  
4th Regt, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 June, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

C A Harper

*Acra John H. J.*  
Co *N*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>In Acra John H. J.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18  
Acree John H. Jr.

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4473895	26
2	4474006	27
3	4475357	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

John J. Acra  
Plt. Co. K. 6 Reg't M.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla, Mo.  
Mar, '62.

Book mark :

ACKMAN  
(361)



*A.* 6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Allen*  
*Art.*, Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead.*  
*Lied in camp at Rolla*  
*the 2nd March 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. V. Hunt.*  
(358) Copyist.

*A.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Moore*

*Robt*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Lincoln*

*Acra, John J. (S)*  
*Pvt.* *1st Lt.*  
*, Co.* *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 39.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Geo. T. Acra (?)*  
*Priv.* of Company *H*  
*C* Regiment of *Calv. Tro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*  
*at hand death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John F. Acra (2.)  
 Rank: Private Company: St. Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

Mr. O. Roll  
Feb. 22/65.  
On Mus. Roll  
Apr. 30/62, his name  
is borne as John H. Acra,  
is reported "Died in Camp  
at Rolla Mo. 3/62."

Alfred C. [Signature]

Clerk.

19  
Adams Daniel

Co Cct, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455866	26	32865960
2	7461429	27	32866056
3	7461549	28	
4	7461661	29	
5	7461751	30	
6	7461876	31	
7	7461979	32	
8	7462074	33	
9	7462172	34	
10	7462263	35	
11	7462348	36	
12	7462429	37	
13	7462509	38	
14	7462587	39	
15	7462665	40	
16	7462739	41	
17	7462815	42	
18	7462921	43	
19	7463024	44	
20	7463107	45	
21	7463189	46	
22	7463276	47	
23	30832112	48	
24	30831387	49	
25	36653818	50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 loan | Mo

Daniel Adams  
Dris, Co. C, 6 Regt Mo. Co.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for Moct & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When . . . . . 186 .

How employed . . . . .

Last paid by Maj. . . . .

to . . . . ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Present or absent . . . . .

Remarks: Furloughed Apr 14. 65  
for 60 days

Book mark : . . . . .

Fletcher

A. 16 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Adams

Pvt, Co. 4, 4 Reg't Mo, Cav,

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baton Rouge, La.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Todd



A 6 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Adams  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Join Aug 6/62 Hartsville.  
Aug 1863 Absent on furlough Aug<sup>th</sup>  
63, Vicksburg, Miss.

Oct. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent on  
Det. Serv. as teamster.

Feb 1864. Absent at Det. Serv. as team-  
ster Supply train 13 A. C.  
by order Col. Niles.

June 1864. Orderly for Maj. Shurcliff.  
July to Oct. 1864. Hosp. Nurse.

Nov 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent on Det.  
Serv. at Baton Rouge.

Feb. 1865 (Co. A) Join at Baton Rouge  
Transf'd from Co. C to Co A  
Feb. 10 1865 S. C. 1 H. D. A. 6 Mo  
Cav.

Feb. to Apr. 1865. Absent Sick in Gen.  
Hosp. Baton Rouge La. since Jan. 1/65.

May & June 1865 Absent with home from  
Hosp. Baton Rouge La. on furlough.

Aug. 1865 Aug. 1 Baton Rouge La. Disch'd  
S. C. 83 H. D. A. 6 Mo.

Book mark

W. L. F. L. L.

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Helame

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair dk

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 6, 1862

Where Springfd. Mo.

By whom Cpt. B. Montgomery term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd.

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

17  
Lamir Adams

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Howe

Mo.

1000, Col 5, Reg't Missouri 1000

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Karl Rupp, Lehigh*, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 42, 1867; drawn since \$ 33/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Plant common*

Edward S. Loring

5' 10" 1/2" long 1 1/2"

222116 215-511-1-26

1. *Chlorophyll*

... ..

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(849)

Copyright

MAR 20

7456876

\*1891\*

Transmittal du-  
vided. \$ 6.50 \$ 2.00  
Revenue & paid for  
May & June. \$ 2.00  
Transmittal in  
accordance with G. O.  
No 53 Nov. 1890.

C. F.

6 Cav. Mo.

David Adams  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of C. S. & R  
83 C. S. 1st Regt  
A. T. C. Aug. 1, 1865

Book mark:

Adams

*Ch* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Lane*

*Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tick in Sep.*

*Patron Kings, La. in*  
*\$6.00 discussed by*  
*duz for May & June*  
*1865*

Book mark:

*Register*

*27* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Hume*

*27*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left in the  
Denton (Tex), Tex.  
\$6.00 given for pay  
due for May & June  
1865*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hume*



*et* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William K. Kinn*

*et*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A*

*to Co. B 10.18.65 & Co. C*

*7.11.65 6th Cav Regt*

*sent to Deep Water*

*Rough, Ark*

Book mark:

*Rebiter*

A 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Adams  
1st., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 14 Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Coll Jan & Feb 1865 not on  
file

Book mark:

Adams

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Adams  
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hale

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Adams

Int, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

U | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Adams

Ent

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as  
teamster in supply train 13<sup>th</sup> Ar  
by order Col Miles

Book mark:

Al | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Adams  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as teamster  
in supply train 13th by order Col.  
Niles Oct 19/63.

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Adams

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from  
as transfer

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Adams*

*11*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached and*

*as transfer*

Book mark:

*C. S. Adams*



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Adams

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted for duty  
for the 1st time Sept 11,  
1863

Book mark:

James Adams

*6* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Wilson*

*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

*Ed* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*C. S. ...*

*Chas. C. ...* Mo.

*Chas. C. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Adams

Priv.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

at 6 Cav. Mo.

at Daniel O'Donoghue  
Enl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Daniel T. Dams*

*Priv.*....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached  
service - ordered to  
train to Springfield  
Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Car*

*Morgan*

A 16 Mar. 1 Mo.

Daniel Adams  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Feb 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams



27 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Ordans  
Gnr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached ser-  
vice Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

*A***6 Cav.****Mo.***Lewis Adams*Appears with rank of *Sgt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*New Orleans, La. July 19, 1864.*Where born *H. C. Clark, Mo.*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 6, 1862.*Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *July 19, 1864.*Where mustered in *New Orleans, La.*Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100* 100Where credited *Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

✓ <sup>20</sup> Adams James

Co <sup>C</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455937	26
2	7476839	27
3	7477002	28
4	7477458	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Adams*

*Private*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*New Orleans La*, *Sept 12*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died at Fort Henshaw*  
*Sept 10 Mrs Mear Dec 4*  
*1864 from pneumonia*  
*Final statement for-*  
*warded*

Book mark: .....

*Laurel*

*Ch*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Adams*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Post  
Hosp. Benton Bks Mo  
No Inob of E & F S.  
given*

Book mark *Eid Dec 4/64 Lib O & R*

*Lamb*

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Adams  
Priv., Co. 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First installment  
of bounty paid

Book mark:

James Adams  
Clerk

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Williams*

Appears with rank of *Pr. T.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Genl. Drift. Rendez., Oct.*, 1864.

Where born *Cumtland, Ky.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *2<sup>d</sup> C. D., St Francis Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

*James Williams*

Book mark:

Adams, James,

C, Co. L. 6 Reg't Mo. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Enlistment	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



James Adams  
Pro L. O. M. Co.

Dec 4. 17.

Benton Brn's  
St Louis Mo

✓

No 208 B8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, James Adams  
Rank Private  
Name of Regiment Sixth Missouri Cavalry  
Name of Company I  
Age (if known).  
Height of Deceased  
Date of Death, December 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Place of Death, Fort Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Mo.  
Cause of Death, Pneumonia

J. S. Brown  
Attest July 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hospital Number 1213 Cot 9

Name James Adams

Age      Nativity     

Married or Single     

Residence     

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Pvt Co L Regiment 6 Ill Inf

When admitted Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 64

From what source     

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Tubercle  
Pneumonia

Died  
Dec 4/64

On what occasion wounded     

Post Hospital,

Line of mission Benton Barracks, Mo.

OVERCOAT. /  
UNIFORM COAT.  
PAIR TROUSERS. /  
PAIR DRAWERS.  
PAIR SOCKS. /  
PAIR SHOES.  
PAIR BOOTS. /  
SHIRT. /  
HAT. /  
CAP.  
KNAPSACK.  
HAVERSACK  
CANTEEN.  
BLANKET.  
BLOUSE. /

*Jacket* 1

*in Box 142*

Name, *James Addams*

Rank, *Pri'*

Regiment, *6 Mo. Cav*

Co. *D*

When admitted, *Nov 25-61*

Ward, *1*

*Died Dec 15 1861*

# ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 22 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

## War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 27 1868

This man died December 4<sup>th</sup>  
1864, at Benton, Arkansas Mo  
of pneumonia

*Chas. Bush*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

## FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

or 29

*Private James Adams*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Missouri Cavalry*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Dec 11 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to," his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Proceedings of Court of Claims and  
Dr. Mr. Ricketts R. L. H. 1864  
for 1 Overcoat } 1 pr Socks  
1 Jacket } 1 " Boots  
1 Blouse } 1 Hats  
1 pr Boots

App'd value 12.90

Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aud Oct 27 1865

(4 m)

*Still  
19m*

I certify, on honor, that James Adams a Private of  
Captain Rufell Company (L) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Cumberland, State  
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Seamster, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis Mo Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 64 and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Missouri, on the Tenth day  
of October, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Utterance to the ~~present date~~, is now  
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of date of his death Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
at Post Hosp, St Louis Mo, of Pneumonia

The said James Adams ~~was never paid~~ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ ~~to include the~~ any of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and has  
pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ date of enlistment to date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Forty four ~~44~~ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment,  
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
One hundred ~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Benton Bks Mo, this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1864.

W. S. Woods

Adj. Surg. U.S. Army  
Post Hospital Benton Bks Mo  
Commanding Company

292150

160

2507

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*J Adams*

of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Age 25 years  
born in  
U.S.  
Admission to service  
2-1-1862*



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. Adams

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm: — State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

mem: of special order on  
Recruiting Service

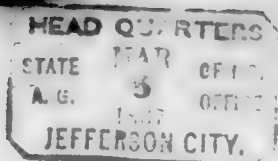
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Appraised value  
of effects sent 2"  
Aug. Aug 22" 1863  
\$5.00

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

James H. Mills  
Clerk.



Respectfully returned  
The name of J. Adam  
does not appear on the  
records of either the  
6<sup>th</sup> Me Infantry, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
or 6<sup>th</sup> heavy m.s.m. The  
name of James Adam  
pt who died Dec 4 1864  
at Post Hospital Benton  
Barracks Mo, appears  
on the records of C.D.  
6<sup>th</sup> heavy regt, as within  
stated.

Samuel S. Simpson  
Adjutant General



E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau

October 3rd 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory  
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within  
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final  
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

3919

J. J. Woodward

Inventory of the effects of James Adams late  
a Private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of  
the 6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Post Hospital, at  
Denton Barracks Mo on the 4th day of December 1864, by  
reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/	MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
James Adams, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~  
~~of there is no evidence as to its disposition made~~  
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Company.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Adams, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1864

Witness: James H. Burgess James H. Adams

for 3 years  
entitled to Bounty  
No. 6<sup>th</sup> Co.  
James Adams  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
Oct 10 1864  
By Capt H. C. Wought  
Capt & Co Regiment of Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo  
A Mo. Coy  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
Residence  
Valle Morris  
St Francis Co Mo  
3<sup>rd</sup> Coy Dist Mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James Adams, born in Cumberland Co  
in the State of Kentucky, aged 38 years,  
and by occupation a Miner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 10th day of Oct, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Adams, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo  
the 10th day of Oct, 1864.

BEFORE

Henry B. Weight  
Capt & Co. of the 6th Mo. Inf.

James A. Adams  
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Fisher  
Att. Surg. **EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Adams  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 8 inches high.

Henry B. Weight  
Capt of the 6th Mo. Inf.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
6th Regiment of War Dr. Volunteers, on the 10th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo  
enlisted to Heavy  
Henry B. Weight  
Capt of the 6th Mo. Inf.  
2nd Lieut of the 6th Mo. Inf.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Adams, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 10th day of Oct 1864

Witness:  
Spice H Burgess James Adams  
1864

for 3 years  
No. entitled to Bounty  
James Adams  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
Oct 10th, 1864,  
By Capt H.C. Noyes  
For Major Regiment of 2nd Wis Mo.

67th, Co  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Residence  
Valle Mines  
St Francis Co Mo

3333 St Louis Mo paid by Capt H.C. Noyes  
Hamilton 3rd W. Artillery Mo  
Open. St Louis Mo. Oct. 13th 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the superintendent of the recruiting, the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has been given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in in cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
Sept. 6 1862



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, James Adams, born in Chamberland Co  
in the State of Kentucky, aged 38 years,  
and by occupation a Miner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Tenth day of Oct, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Adams, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864, } James Adams  
BEFORE Henry C. Waight }  
Capt & Prov Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Fisher  
Atty ARMY SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Adams  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5<sup>ft</sup>  
8 inches high.

Henry C. Waight  
Capt & Prov Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

ARMY OFFICER.

2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo  
Enlisted to Bounty  
Henry C. Waight  
Capt & Prov Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

21  
Adams Martin

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

2nd Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457057	25
2	7457052	27
3	7457055	28
4	7457051	29
5	7457050	30
6	7457054	31
7	7457059	32
8	7457053	33
9	7457058	34
10	7457052	35
11	7457057	36
12	7457055	37
13	7457053	38
14	7457056	39
15	43117559	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 1. Co. Mo.

Martin Adams

Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 <sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 31 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from service

Ord. June 29, 1862. Joined from  
desertion March 5, 1863. Restored to  
duty Aug. 12, 1863. by Order of E. C. S.  
Ord. Major Genl. Wm. T. Walker

Book mark: .....

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456406

\*1891\*

B. Scates, Lt Col. & A. A. S.  
Spec. Orders No. 43, with loss  
of all pay from June 29, 1862  
to March 5, 1863. Pay due him  
for use & risk of Horse & Equip-  
ments from April 30, 1862 to  
June 29, 1862. Also for Horse &  
equipments from March 5, 1863  
to Aug. 31, 1863. There is to be stopped  
from his pay thirty one (\$31) 43/100  
dollars, for the use of Horse equip-  
ments. By virtue of Genl Order  
No 32, Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Ab. Car-  
rollton La. this Private will be  
confined at hard labor during  
the remainder of his term of  
enlistment - at Ship Island, or  
such other place as the General  
Comdg the Dept. of the Gulf may  
direct. His name was dropped from  
the Co. Rolls, by order of Jno J. Mudd,  
Comdg Cavalry Brigade 13<sup>th</sup> Ab.  
The above remarks were taken from  
the Soldiers Descriptive List.

*A* *6 Car. Mo*

*Martin Adams*

*6 Mo, Car*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whose order *Capt Killborn*

Where confined *Police jail*

Charges *Disobedience*

When committed *Sept 11*, 186

Period of sentence *Remainder of his term*

Transferred:

When *Oct. 8*, 186

Where *Ship Island*

When released \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whose order \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page *1*

*J. J. Dowd*

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Martin Adams

11 Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted June 29 / 62

Joined from desertion Aug. 5

1863 Re-joined to duty Aug 15

1863 by 2nd. and No 43

joined from 1st Aug. 13 at

by order of O. L. and May 1st

Vol. 11. 13. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

and all. with loss of all pay

Book mark: next on 11th Regt. 11th

MAR 21

7470728

1891

from June 29 /62 to  
Mch. 5 /63. By sentence  
Gen. Court Martial  
13 Oct. Gen. Ord. No.  
32 By order May Genl. C.  
Baskin, he was sen-  
tenced to hard labor &  
confinement during term  
of enlistment.  
Due the sum of \$1.43 for one  
at Haver equipment, complete  
McClellan.  
Description Roll has been  
furnished him. He has been  
dropped from my rolls  
by order of Col. J. H. Mudd  
comdg. 1st Brig.  
Due ref. for 16 articles &  
1 Haversack

(1) 6 Cav. Mo.

Murder (Adam)

24, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported deserter from June 29 /62 to March 5 /63

Restored to duty by spl. order No. 48 by order E. O. L. Ord Maj Genl. Colo. dated Feb. 9th. 13 A. L. Aug. 15 /63 to leave all pay for the time reported deserter. Pay is

Book mark: cur



MAR 21

7470656

1891

due him for use and  
risk of horse & equipos.  
from apt. 30 to June 29  
/62. also from March 5  
to Aug. 31 /63.

due re-p. for horse equipos.  
\$ 31.43

He is now in arrest

4 6 leav. **Mo.**

Martin Adams

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 186 3

**Deserted:**

When June 29, 186 2

Where Jacksonport Ark

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(1) 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

Marlin Adams

11

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from Abertown  
Nov. 5 '63. In arrest

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Martin Adams

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1<sup>st</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined from detention  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 in arrest

Book mark:

U. S. Caval. Mo.

Martin Adams  
B. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on arrest

Book mark:

W. R. R.  
Copyright.

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Adams*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted Aug 24/62  
At Jackson Port Ark*

*Quar on Mobilegraph*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Book*

*A*

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*Mailin Adams*

*P*, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 27/62*

*from Jacksonport Ark.*

*Has furnished his*

*own horse & equip.*

*since Oct 1861*

*Due 30¢ for Saddle &*

*Equip. \$ 50 50*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Fadell*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Adams*

*C*, Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In must at Roll a*

*using his own horse*

*in service since Oct 31/61.*

*Discharged & Reduced to the*

*rank Feb. 1/62*

*Has rec'd no pay for use*

*of horse since Oct 31/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Adams*

*A* *1st* Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct 31/61  
31st regt Missouri Feb 1/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Shadock*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Adams*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Gov't horse.  
has lost 1 comb & brush.  
Re-enlisted from three-  
months service*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 'J', 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stadtholt*

*A* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Marshall*  
*Sgt*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 28 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *appt'd Sgt Sept 20/61*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Adams*

*2nd S<sup>o</sup>*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.*

Muster-in to date                      *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When                      *Aug 21*, 1861.

Where                      *Rolla Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$                      *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      *100*

Remarks:                      .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:                      .....

Adams, Martin -

P, Co. 6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

78

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N 65. 24 1865.

W. S. Mustering & Disb. Office  
St Louis Mo  
Jan'y. 24. 1865

Thompson J. A.  
Capt 4th U. S. Cavalry  
M & D Officer

Requests papers in the  
Case of Martin Adams  
Co "C" 6th Cavalry Mo Col

W. S. Mustering & Disb. Office  
St Louis Mo  
New Orleans, La., July 5th 1865.

Respectfully

Comd'g Genl. & Adjutant  
at St Louis Mo  
By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:

EBC 290  
Capt. 84th U. S. C. I., Acting Asst Adjutant General.

And the 2nd of July 1865

Head Quarters,  
Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans 1st 5th 1865  
Respectfully referred to  
the Comd'g. Officer to "Mo.  
Cavalry thro. Genl. Andrews  
Comd'g. Dist. of Baton Rouge  
and Port Hudson for compli-  
ance with the request of  
Capt. Thompson U. S. C.  
M & D Officer &c

By Command of  
Maj Genl. Hurlbut:

EBC 290  
W. S. Mustering & Disb. Office  
St Louis Mo  
Head Quarters, Dist. of the Gulf  
Baton Rouge July 7th 1865  
Respectfully transmitted thro  
Genl. Bailey.

By command of  
Maj. Genl. Hurlbut  
July 7th 1865

And the 2nd of July 1865

Head Quarters, Dist. of the Gulf  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Respectfully transmitted thro C. O. 6th Cavalry  
By Command of  
Brig Genl. Dyer  
July 11th 1865  
Maj. Genl. Hurlbut

Headquarters 1st Brig. Cavalry  
Department of the Gulf  
Baton Rouge, La.  
February 11th 1865

Respectfully transmitted  
tho C. O. 6th Cavalry  
attention called to endorsement  
from Dept of the Gulf

By command of  
Brig. Genl. Dyer  
J. A. Prater  
Capt 4th Cavalry



Oct 1905 This paper was filed  
with the records of the  
& Disbursing Office  
Arch v 8

Cavalry Depot New Orleans L. A.

Jan. 6 1863

Capt Hubbard

A A Gent

Department of the Gulf  
Sir

There is in the Cavalry  
Depot with the discharged men of my company, a man  
belonging to the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry who was sent to this place  
to be mustered out on account of expiration of term of  
service. The records in his case are all lost and it is  
impossible to find out any thing about his enlistment or  
muster in otherwise than from memory. Having been  
mustered into the U.S. Service with him as a Non Com officer  
Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 - and having known him ever since, I am  
able to make the following statement in his case: Viz:  
Martin Adams enrolled as a private in

Capt S. A. Wood's Co of Rangers (Independent) Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1861 and was mustered into the U.S. Service as Sergeant with  
that company (now known as Co "G" discharged 6<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Cavalry) October 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 - Was sentenced to confinement  
for remainder of term about Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 (Being a member  
of the Court before which he was tried) and sent to Ship =  
over



Island about October 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, and from there to Port  
Jefferson Florida Oct. 28, 1863. Received his full punishment  
and was sent back to The Regiment at Baton Rouge La.  
Arriving November 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 - Here he would have been mustered  
out only for loss of all Company Records at Battle of Sabine  
Cross Roads and the non arrival of his Descriptive List  
and Pay Roll from Port Jefferson. The Descriptive List  
not coming, he went with his Company on the Expedition  
from Baton Rouge La. to West Pascagoula from which place  
he was sent in charge of Capt Jerome B Jenkins Comdg,  
Co "B & G" (or detachment of "G") to this place to be mustered out,  
but so far nothing has been done in his case. (whether Capt.  
Jenkins made any effort to that effect or not I cannot say.)

The man came to me to day and asked me to favor him  
by representing his case to the Major General Commanding the  
Department; and to ask for him a discharge in some manner.

Capt Jenkins was mustered out Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865  
with all other men of the two Companies under him entitled  
to discharge. Surely this man ought to be discharged in  
some way either by order from the Genl. Comdg. or mustered out  
by special order to meet the exigencies of the case.

I am Captain

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt  
(Signed) Ed. M. Morris.  
late Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavly,  
Comdg Co. 10<sup>th</sup>

A true Copy  
Jno H. Thompson  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Cavly. U. S. A.  
Mustering and disbursing Officer

T. J. D. R. H. H. H. H. H.  
Headquarters  
Dept. Gulf  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Private Martin Adams  
6th Mo. Cavalry is hereby  
ordered to St. Louis Mo  
with detachment of said  
regiment, where he will be  
reported to the Superintendent  
of Recruiting Service to be  
mustered out of the service  
on account of expiration of  
term of enlistment

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Kurlbut  
(Signed) J. C. Stone  
Capt & A. C.

A true copy

Geo. A. Thompson  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry U.S.A.  
Mudg. & Disbursing Officer  
Recd P. R. H. H. H. H. H.

Dead Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
Baton Rouge La. July 1865

Respectfully returned to  
John A. Thomas U.S.A.  
Mustering Officer & C  
with information that it  
is impossible for me to  
furnish any date of the  
within named man, on  
account of all books, papers  
and returns pertaining  
to Co. B. and that part  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. in the  
Dept of the Gulf. was killed  
at the Battle of Sabine Cross  
Roads La. on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1864 —

Saml Montgomery

Adj. Gen. U.S. Army

Recd P.R. July 9 1865

Head Quarters 13th Army Corps  
Charleston S.C. Sept 8th 1863

Finding and sentence approved - The writ-  
named Martin Adams Co. G. 6th Mo. Inf. Cav  
will be confined at hard labor during the remain-  
der of his term of enlistment at Ship Island  
or such other place as the Commander of the  
Dept. of the Gulf may direct. The Court  
Marshal of the 13th A.C. will deliver the prisoner  
to the present Marshal of the Dept. of the Gulf

By order of Major Gen  
C. C. Washington

Walter B. Carter  
Asst Col & A.C.C.  
13th A.C.

New Orleans. Sept. 10/63.  
Respy referred to Capt-  
C. McKelborn Jno. Baudet  
of the City -  
By order of Gen. E. Bowen  
P. M. E.  
Henry B. Pinson Jr.  
Captain J.A.A.G.

Martin Adams  
Co. G. 6th Mo. Cav.  
Remains of his  
term of enlistment

13th A.C.  
32 - '63

# Headquarters, 13th Army Corps.

Canolton La. Sept 8th 1863.

General Order  
No 32.

Before a General Court Martial  
convened at Head Qrs 13th Army Corps Dept of the  
Gulf Sept 2nd 1863 by virtue of General Order No 29  
dated Head Qrs 13th A.C. August 29th 1863 and of which  
Lieut Col Theo. W. Buehler 8th Ind Vol Regt was pres-  
ident was arraigned and tried Private Martin  
Adams 6th Mo Vol Cavalry on the following charges  
and specifications

## Charge 1st

### Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said Private Martin  
Adams of Co G 6th Mo Vol Cav. being ordered by his  
Commanding Officer Srgt John H. Dunlap to remain  
in camp did mount his horse and proceed outside  
the camp lines saying in an independent manner  
"by God, I am going to the Guard House to see John  
H. Ball" and did not return to camp until about 6  
o'clock P.M. being absent from camp in disobedience  
to orders about four hours all this at Camp of 6th  
Mo Vol Cav near Canolton La on or about the 24th  
day of August 1863

## Charge 2nd

Crackness and disorderly Conduct



Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said private Martin Adams of Co. G 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. did on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863 Get drunk and Conduct himself in a manner unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial to good order and military discipline By running his horse across the camp lines and through the camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. Following and cursing and swearing that he would whip any man in the regiment. And did utter the text of Capt. Sydney A. Bruce 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and did there and then say "By Jesus Christ I am will whip Capt Bruce this very night by God. I will if they hang me in less than ten minutes And God damn the guards that can arrest me," or words to that effect this at Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification In this that the said private Martin Adams of Co. G 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. At Carrollton La. on the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1863 has threatened the life of Capt Bruce of Co. D 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. And on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863 did say "Capt Bruce has used me like a damned dog And if he does not conduct himself right straight the first battle we get in I will put a ball through his God I will," or words to that effect

Again on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863 at Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La. while intoxicated did say I have six just as good shots in my Revolver as any man And I intend to kill Capt Bruce or any of

his crew that comes in my way by God I will  
or words to that effect

To which charges and specifications the accused  
plead as follows

To the Specification of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
To the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
To the Specification of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
To the Second Charge	Not Guilty
To the specification of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
To the Third Charge	Not Guilty

The court having maturely considered the evidence  
adduced find the accused Private Martin Adams  
to be guilty of the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge as follows

Of the specification to the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
Of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
Of the Specification to the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charge	Guilty
Of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Charge	Guilty
Of the specification to the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Charge	Guilty

Guilty with the exception of the words "Capt Bruce  
has used me like a damned dog and if he does not  
conduct himself right straight I will put a ball through  
him in the next battle we are in by God I will, or words to  
that effect"

Of the Third Charge Guilty

And do therefore sentence the said private Martin  
Adams to be confined at hard labor as follows

To be confined at hard labor for the balance of his  
term of enlistment in Jefferson Barracks Missouri or such  
other place as the Commanding General may direct



20.

Wm. Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mass Cav

transmitted Sep 12/63

S. A. Reese

Capt. Com'dy Co

Enclosed roll

of descriptive list

of Private Martin Adams

which list was sent to

Capt. Isaiah P. Thiff

E. M. Co.

No 210 Co "4" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
Carrington La Sept-12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Prov Marshall Dept of the Gulf

By direction of  
of Col Jno. J. Mulca Comdg Cav Brig  
18<sup>th</sup>, A.C. I herewith transmit suc-  
ript Roll of Private Martin Adams  
Co "4" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry who by virtue  
of Gen Order 1032 issued from No 210  
210 18<sup>th</sup>, A.C. was sentenced to confine-  
ment or hard labor at Ship Island  
and or such other place as the  
Comdg officer of the Gulf might direct  
during his term of enlistment.

Yours Obedt Servt  
Sidney A. Breese  
Capt Cavalry Company

Prov Marshall Gen  
Dept of the Gulf  
N.O.

Sept-90 1863

Martin Adams

6 Mo Vol. Care

Office Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, *Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*My Dear Sir*

*For the*

*On the 10th inst. received and  
read in my presence the  
order of the Provost Marshal  
of the Parish of Orleans  
and also the order of the  
Provost Marshal of the Parish of  
Orleans - do not  
let me know*

*Wm. J. Marshall*

*Provost Marshal*  
*New Orleans*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Adams

Sergh.

Company

Kans.

Regiment of

Mounted (Cav)  
Rangers

Volunteers at the battle of

Pexas Co. Mo.

Nov. 18, 61.

was Rangers

transferred to

sevent regts of Kan

File with miscell

43-78

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adams,  
Rank, Sergt., Company -, Regiment, <sup>the 1st</sup> Rangers  
Arm, Cavalry, State, Kansas,  
Place of casualty, Texas County, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Slight wound in breast  
by bullet.  
Date of casualty, Nov. 18, 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Kansas Regiment,  
Rangers Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated Nov. 18, 1861.  
Sigd. by S. N. Wood, Capt. Comdg.

B.R. 264, No 7 1/2

J. H. Stewart  
9. 5. 78.

Clerk.

Friend [unclear]

Dear [unclear]  
I have just  
received your letter  
of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to  
hear from you.

Yours truly  
[unclear]

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Carrollton La. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Orders }  
No 32

Before a General Court Martial  
Convened at Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Dept.  
of the Gulf Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863. by virtue of General order  
No 29 Dated Head Qrs. 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
and of which Lieut. Col. Theo. E. Puchler, 67<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Inf.  
was President. was arraigned and tried Private  
Martin Adams, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. on the following charges  
and specifications.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.

Disobedience of orders —

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. — In this that the said Martin Adams  
Co. "G" 6 Mo. Vol. Cav. being ordered by his commanding  
officer Sergt. John H. Dunlap to remain in camp  
did mount his horse and proceed outside the camp  
lines saying in an independent manner by "Gods I  
am going to the guard house to see Tom Scott  
and did not return to camp until about 6 o'clock  
P.M. being absent from camp in disobedience to  
orders about four hours — All this at Camp of 6 Mo.  
Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1863.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Drunkenness and Disorderly Conduct —

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. — In this that the said private Martin  
Adams of Co "G" 6 Mo. Vol. Cav. did on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1863. get drunk and conduct himself  
in a manner unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial  
to good order and Military Discipline by running his  
horse along the camp line and through the camp of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. Hollowing cursing and swearing  
that he could whip any man in the regiment and



did enter the tent of Capt. Sydney A. Breece 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and did there and then say by "Jesus Christ" I will whip Capt. Breece, this night, by "God" I will, if they hang me in less than ten minutes and God damn the guards that can rest me or words to that effect—  
This at Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La.

### Charges 3<sup>d</sup>.

Conduct prejudicial to good order & Military Discipline —  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> — In this that the said Private Martin Adams Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. at various times since the first of June 1863. has threatened the life of Capt. Sydney A. Breece Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863. did say Capt. Breece has us. & me like a damn dog, and if he does not conduct himself right straight the next battle we are in, I will put a ball through him by "God" or words to that effect. Again on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863. at Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La while intoxicated did say I have six as good shots in my Revolver as any man and I intend to kill Capt. Breece or any of his crew that comes in my way by "God" I will or words to that effect. —

To which Charges and Specification the accused pleads as follows

To the Specification of 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " Specification of the 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " Specification of the 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty

The court after having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused private Martin Adams Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. as follows

Of the Specification to the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " Specification to the 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Guilty

Of the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge

Guilty

" " Specification to the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge

Guilty

Guilty with the exception of the words Capt. Breese has used  
no better damned dog and if he does not conduct him-  
self right - Straight I will put a ball through him  
in the next battle we are in by "God" I will or words  
to that effect.

Of the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge

Guilty

and do therefore sentence the said Private Martin Adams  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. as follows - To be confined at hard labor  
for the balance of his term of enlistment in Jefferson  
Barracks or such other place as the commanding  
General may direct -

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Carrollton La Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Finding and Sentence approved the within named Martin  
Adams Co "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. will be Confined at hard  
labor during the remainder of his term of enlist-  
ment at Ship Island or such other place as the Com-  
mander of the Dept. of the Gulf may direct -

The provost Marshal of the 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps will deliver  
the prisoner to the provost Marshal of the Department  
of the Gulf.

By order of Maj. Genl.

C. C. Washburn

Walter B. Seates

Lt. Col. & A. A. G.

official

H. G. P. earnings

A. A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Carrollton La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order  
No 32

Before a General Court Martial convened at Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps Dept of the Gulf Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 by virtue of General Order No 29 dated Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> A. G. Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 and of which Lieut Col Thos. E. Buhler 67<sup>th</sup> Ind Infy was President was arraigned and tried. Private Martin Adams 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry on the following Charges and Specifications.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Private Martin Adams of Co 'G' 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry being ordered by his commanding officer Sergt John A. Dandlap to remain in camp did mount his horse and proceed outside the camp lines saying in an independent manner "By God I am going to the grand house to see Tom Scott" and did not return to camp until about 6 o'clock P. M. being absent from camp in disobedience of orders about 4 hours. All this at Carrollton La on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Drunkness and disorderly conduct.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that said Private Martin Adams Co 8<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. did on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863 get drunk and conduct himself in a manner unbecoming a soldier, and prejudicial to good order and military discipline, by running his horse along the camp lines and through the camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. Hallowing, cursing and swearing that he could whip any man in the Regiment, and did enter the tent of <sup>Capt</sup> Sidney A. Breese 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and did there and then say, 'By Jesus Christ I will whip Capt Breese this very night, by God I will. If they hang me in less than ten minutes and God damn the guards that can arrest me' or words to that effect. This at camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>

conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that the said Private Martin Adams Co 8<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. at various times since the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1863 has threatened the life of Capt. Sidney A. Breese Co 8<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863 did say, 'Capt Breese ~~you~~ ~~have~~ threaten me like



a damned dog and if he does not conduct himself  
right straight the first Battle we are in I will  
put a ball through him, by God I will."  
or words to that effect. Again, on or about the  
24<sup>th</sup> of August 1863 at camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near  
Cannollon La. While intoxicated did say "I have  
just as good shots in my revolver as any man  
and I intend to kill Capt Breese or any of his crew  
that comes in my way by God I will" or words  
to that effect

To which charges and specifications  
the accused Pleaded as follows

To the Specification of the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

And to the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

To the Specification of the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

And to the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

To the Specification of the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

And to the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Not Guilty"

The Court after mature consideration of the evidence  
adduced find the accused Private Martin Adams  
Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. as follows;

Of the Specification to the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge

"Guilty"

Of the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge

"Guilty"

Of the Specification to the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Guilty"

Of the 2<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Guilty"

Of the Specification to the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge

"Guilty" with

the exception of the words "Capt Breese has treated  
me like a dog, and if he does not conduct

himself right straight. I will put a ball through  
him in the next Battle we are in by God I will  
or words to that effect

of the 3<sup>d</sup> Charge "Guilty"  
and do therefore sentence the said Private  
Martin Adams 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. to be as follows,  
To be confined at hard labor for the balance  
of his term of enlistment in Jefferson  
Barracks or such other Place as the Command-  
ing General may direct.

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> A. L.  
New Orleans La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Finding and sentence approved. The within  
named Martin Adams 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. to be as follows,  
will be confined at hard labor for the balance  
of his term of enlistment at Ship Island or  
such other Place as the Commander of the  
Dept of the Gulf may direct. The Provost  
Marshal of the 13<sup>th</sup> A. L. will deliver the  
Prisoner to the Provost Marshal of the Dept  
of the Gulf.

By order of Maj Genl  
C. L. Washburn  
Walter B. Seates  
Lieut Col 2<sup>d</sup> A. L.

Official  
W. E. Houston  
A. A. A. Genl

may 21 9 4 d  
M. Adams

Spec. Ord. 33. 1861  
Graciously  
C. L. Washburn

W. E. Houston  
A. A. A. Genl

of his term of enlistment in Jefferson Barracks or such  
other place as the Commanding Genl may direct—

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Charleston La Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Finding<sup>and</sup> sentence approved, the within named Martin  
Adams Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol Cos. will be confined at hard labor du-  
ring the remainder of his term of enlistment at Ship Island  
or such other place as the Commanding Genl of the Dept of the Gulf may di-  
rect. The Provost Marshal of the 13<sup>th</sup> A.C. will deliver the pris-  
oner to the Provost Marshal of the Dept of the Gulf—

By order of Major General  
C. C. Washburn

(signed) Walter B. Scates  
Lt. Col. and a. a. Genl

Official  
W. B. Scates  
a. a. Genl

Martin Adams

HQ 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Carrollton La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Order  
No. 32.

Before a General Court Martial convened at Headquarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Dept. of the Gulf. Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863. by virtue of General Order No. 29, dated Headquarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps August 29, 1863. and of which Lieut. Col. Theo. E. Benohler, 67<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Inf. was president was arraigned and tried. Private Martin Adams, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry, on the following charges and Specifications.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> - In this that the said Martin Adams, Co. "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. being ordered by his Commanding Officer, Sergeant John H. Dinsdale to remain in camp, did mount his horse and proceed outside the camp lines, saying in an independent manner, "by God" "I am going to the Guard House to see Tom. Scott." and did not return to camp untill about six o'clock P.M. being absent from camp in disobedience to orders about four hours - All this at Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La. on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1863.



## Charge 2<sup>d</sup>

Drunkenness and Disorderly Conduct  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> - In that the said Private Martin Adams of Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. did on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863. get drunk and conduct himself in a manner unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial to good order and Military discipline, by running his horse along the camp lines and through the camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. following cursing and swearing, that he could whip any man in the regiment and did utter the text of Capt. Sydney A. Bruce 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and did there and then say by "Jesus Christ" I will whip Capt Bruce this very night "by God" I will, if they hang me in less than ten minutes and God damn the guards that can arrest me or words to that effect -

This at Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La

## Charge 3<sup>d</sup>

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> - In that the said Private Martin Adams Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. - at various times since the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1863. has threatened the life of Capt. Sydney A. Bruce Co "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863. did say Capt. Bruce has used me like a damned "Jag" and if he dont conduct himself right through the battle we are in. I will put a ball through him

by "God" or words to that effect - Again on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863. at Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Art. near Carrollton La. while intoxicated did say, I have in as good shots in my Revolver as any man and I intend to kill Capt. Breese or any of his crew that comes in my way by "God" I will. or words to that effect -

To which charges and specifications the accused pleads as follows

To the Specification of 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " Specification of the 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " Specification of the 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty
" " 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Not Guilty

The court after having maturely considered the evidence advanced find the accused Private Martin Adams Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. <sup>Guilty</sup> as follows

Of the Specification to the 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " 1 <sup>st</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " Specification to the 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " 2 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Guilty
" " Specification to 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Guilty

Guilty with the exception of the words Capt. Breese has used me like a damned dog and if he doesn't conduct himself right straight I will put a ball through him. in the next battle we are in by God I will or words to that effect

Of the 3 <sup>d</sup> Charge	Guilty
------------------------------	--------

and do therefore sentence the said Private Martin Adams 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. as follows - To be confined at hard labor for the balance

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corp.  
Carrollton, La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Finding and Sentence approved.  
The within named Martin Adams C. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Vol Cav. will be confined at Hard Labor during  
the remainder of his term of enlistment at Ship  
Island or such other place as the Commander  
of the Department of the Gulf may direct. The  
Provost Marshal of the 13<sup>th</sup> A. C. will deliver the  
prisoner to the Provost Marshal of the Dept. of the Gulf.

By Order of

Maj. Gen. C. G. Washburn

Walter B. Seaton

Lt. Col. and A. A. G.

13<sup>th</sup> A. C.

General order  
No 32

Official E. Grover  
Lieut & A. A. G.

Official Copy  
W. G. Hoie  
Lt. & A. A. G.

To Col. G. M. K. Bates  
Comdg. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

W. G. Hoie

Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Carrollton, La. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Order  
No 32

Before a General Court Martial convened at Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> A.C. Dept of the Gulf Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1863, by virtue of General Ord. No. 29, dated Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> A.C. August 29<sup>th</sup> 1863, and of which Lieut. Col. Theo. E. Butler, 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol. Inf. was president, was arraigned and tried, Private Martin Adams 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. on the following charges and specifications.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>: In this that the said Private Martin Adams of Co. G, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. being ordered by his commanding officer Sergt. John H. Daulap, to remain in camp did mount his horse and proceed outside the camp lines, saying in an independent manner: "By God, I am going to the guard house to see Tom Scott," and did not return to camp until about six o'clock P.M. being absent from camp in disobedience to orders, about four hours. All this at Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton, La. on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1863.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>

Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this, that, the said Private Martin Adams Co. G, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. did, on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863, get drunk and conduct himself in a manner unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial to good order and military discipline, by running his horse along the camp lines and through the camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav., howling, cursing and



inspiring that he could whip any man in the Regiment and did there and then say: "by Jesus Christ, I will whip Capt. Bruce this very night, by God, I will if they hang me in less than ten minutes, and I'll damn the guards that can arrest me" or words to that effect. This at Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near Carrollton La.

Charge 3<sup>d</sup>.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>: In this that the said Private Martin Adams Co's 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. at various times since the first of June 1863, has threatened the life of Capt Sydney T. Bruce of Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. and on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863, did say: Capt. Bruce has treated me like a damned dog, and if he does not conduct himself straight, the first battle we are in, I will put a ball through him, by God, I will," or words to that effect.

Again, on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863, at Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav. near at Carrollton, La. while intoxicated did say: "I have just as good shot in my revolver as any man, and I intend to kill Capt. Bruce or any of his crew that comes in my way, by God, I will" or words to that effect.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of the 1<sup>st</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

And to the first charge "Not Guilty."

To the specification of the 2<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty?"

And to the 2<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty."

To the specification of the 3<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty"

And to the 3<sup>d</sup> charge "Not Guilty."

The Court after mature consideration of the evidence

adduced, find the accused, Private Martin Adams  
Co. G, 6th Mo. Vol. Cav. as follows:

Of the specification to the 1st Charge  
Of the 1st Charge.

"Guilty"

"Guilty"

Of the specification to the 2d Charge  
Of the 2d Charge.

"Guilty"

"Guilty"

Of the Specification to the 3d Charge "Guilty" - with  
the exception of the words "Capt. Bruce has treated  
me like a damned dog, and if he does not conduct  
himself right straight I will put a ball through him  
in the next battle we are in, by God. I will" or words  
to that effect.

Of the 3d Charge "Guilty"

And do therefore find sentence the said Private  
Martin Adams, 6th Mo. Vol. Cav. as follows:

To be confined at hard labor for the  
balance of his term of enlistment in different  
Barracks, or such other place as the Commanding  
General may direct.

Paul & De Long

1865  
 Purchased 80.  
 Jan. 1st, 1865.  
 J. B. Jenkins  
 Capt. 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
 Also communication of case  
 Sgt. Martin, 4th Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
 returned upon expiration of  
 sentence at Ship Island. Re-  
 sists information regarding

Head Quarters  
 Dept of the Gulf  
 New Orleans June 2nd 1865  
 Respectfully referred to Maj.  
 G. Norman Lieber Judge Ad-  
 vocate of the Dept.  
 By Command of  
 Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.  
 1st Lt. S. Sargent.  
 2nd Lt. 2nd S. Sargent.  
 1st Lt. 2nd S. Sargent.

OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE,  
 Headquarters Department of the Gulf,  
 NEW ORLEANS, LA. Jan. 1st, 1865.

Respectfully referred to  
 Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.  
 1st Lt. S. Sargent.

By Command of Major General HURLBUT:  
 C. D. Jenkins  
 Major 4th U. S. C. Cavalry,  
 Acting Judge Advocate.

48 50  
 Hurlbut  
 Jan 4th, 1865  
 Respectfully referred to  
 to Department Head  
 quarters. There is  
 no record of this  
 man's trial at  
 these Headquarters

OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE,  
 Headquarters Department of the Gulf,  
 NEW ORLEANS, LA. Jan. 1st, 1865.

Respectfully referred to  
 Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.  
 1st Lt. S. Sargent.

By Command of  
 Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.  
 C. D. Jenkins  
 Major 4th U. S. C. Cavalry,  
 Acting Judge Advocate.

Head Quarters,  
 Dept. of the Gulf,  
 New Orleans January 9th 1865  
 Respectfully referred to the  
 commanding officer at Ship Island  
 the Brig. Genl. Sherman Court,  
 of New Orleans  
 By Command of  
 Major Genl. Hurlbut.  
 1st Lt. S. Sargent.  
 2nd Lt. 2nd S. Sargent.

Detachment 6 M.C. 1st Cav.  
Cavalry Depot, N.C. January 1st 1865

Captain

Sergeant Martin Adams,  
Co. G 6 M.C. 1st Cav. was, on the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863  
by order Genl Comd, Martial at Carrington La  
Reduced to the Ranks, and Sentenced to Ship  
Island for the remainder of his term of Service  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1864. The Proceedings of said Case can  
not be found, altho I have been to Judge Advocates  
office Dept of Gulf. The Man was transferred from  
Ship Island to Fortugas Oct 28/63. his Discipline  
Roll has not been sent to the Regiment. He is now  
here, having served the time Sentenced for,  
being ignorant how to proceed in his case, Sir,  
I apply to you. The man say his pay was not stopped  
he being only Reduced to the Ranks and Sentenced for  
the time specified

Joseph Hebbert  
Captain 4<sup>th</sup> Art Regt Genl

I am Captain  
Very Resp  
Thos H. Leman  
J B Jenkins Captain

Wagon Post, before the  
15th 1865 J. J.

Respectfully returned.  
Capt M. Adams Co. G  
1<sup>st</sup> M.C. 1st Cav. was released  
at the expiration of his  
term of sentence for  
4 years and to the  
1<sup>st</sup> M.C. at Fort Mifflin,  
with his Discharge, for  
transportation to his  
Regt. The Copy of  
proceedings of Court  
Martial being indorsed  
on his description list.  
We have no records  
at this Hd Qrs  
his description list  
should be at the Prov  
Marshall's office in  
New Orleans. Chas. J. Hamilton  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> M.C. 1st Cav.  
15th 1865 J. J.



JP Bull 1865 412

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf  
Office Provost Marshal General  
New Orleans March 7 1865

Respectfully returned to  
Department Head Quarters

No trace of the Descriptive  
List of the within mentioned  
man can be found

A. A. Darrow

Col 72<sup>nd</sup> Ills Inftry V. S. M. G. S.

Head Quarters,  
Dept of the Gulf

(New Orleans March 5<sup>th</sup> 1865)  
Respectfully returned  
H. M. May Genl. Heron  
Comdg. Ch. Div. of La in-  
viting attention to the  
forgery and resemblance.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Mitchell  
E. J. [Signature]  
Capt. & A. A. G.

By No Div of La 1865  
Ad. Qrs. Northern Division of Louisiana.

Baton Rouge, La., March 11, 1865.

Respectfully transmitted thro Genl  
Lailly Comdg Div of Baton  
Rouge

By Command of Major General Heron.  
M. S. C. [Signature]  
Capt. & A. A. G.

Recd notice of the march 11. 1865

Head Quarters,  
Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans Jan 27 1865  
Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Genl. Newton Comdg.  
Dist. of the West and Virginia  
for remarks

By Command of  
Maj. General Mitchell  
E. J. [Signature]  
19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1865  
Lieut. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. Louisiana

Ad. Qrs. Northern Division of Louisiana  
City of St. Louis  
E. J. [Signature]  
Respectfully referred to  
for report

Captain Wm. G. [Signature]  
E. J. [Signature]  
Capt. [Signature]  
Recd. in Dist. of the West. Jan 9 1865

Ad. Qrs. Northern Division of Louisiana  
City of St. Louis  
Respectfully returned  
John [Signature]  
Brig. Genl. Comdg

HEADQUARTERS, DEFENCES NEW ORLEANS,

New Orleans, Jan 11. 1865

Respectfully transmitted.

By Command of Brig. Gen. SHERMAN.

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Hd Quarters  
Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned to Hd Quarters  
Defences N.O.

Sgt Martin Adams

Mr. Adams was sent out Oct.  
5<sup>th</sup> 1863 by B. L. H. to find a  
place for the burial of his  
son of distinction.

Was transferred to

Fort Jefferson Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

*Comdr. H. H. H. H.*

Col. Henry Post

Hd Quarters Defences New Orleans  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded

*W. L. H. H.*  
*B. L. C.*

Hd Quarters,

Dept. of the Gulf

New Orleans March 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Col  
J. A. Starring Provost Marshal  
General of the Dept.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.

*B. J. H. H.*

311 (Capt. H. H. H.)

Hd Quarters Department of the Gulf  
Office Provost Marshal General  
New Orleans March 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to Captain  
R. F. Beaden Prov. Marshal  
to know if the within mentioned  
Descriptive list is in possession  
of his office

By order of Col. J. A. Starring  
Prov. Marshal

*W. L. H. H.*  
Genl. and et al.

131 (Capt. H. H. H.)

Office of the  
Provost Marshal

March 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned to O. A. M. & G  
with the report that the within  
named Descriptive list was re-  
ceived Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1864 & forwarded  
from Camp of No. 1100 4. 1864  
This command at Baton Rouge  
There is no record of a Descriptive  
Roll accompanying him. Nor  
is it at this Office or at the  
of Distribution R. F. Beaden  
Capt. 26 and 27  
Prov. Marshal

✓ 22  
Adams Thomas B.  
Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469515	25
2	7469415	27
3	7469837	28
4	7469923	29
5	7470001	30
6	7457574	31
7	7457554	32
8	7456217	33
9	7456224	34
10	7456235	35
11	7456252	36
12	4905-1881	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4205-1881 2131881

✓  
See also

A. C. Car. Mrs.  
Thomas B. Adamson  
Col. A. S. Reg't Me. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4205-3. 1881.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 3, 1881.

Discharged at Helena, Ark.  
November 10, 1862 in accordance  
with G.O. 126 A. G. O. of 1862.

Burghes

A 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Adamson  
Chf. Bg. Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

7th S. Staff Co. 16 Reg't  
of the organization named above

for Nov-Dec, 1862.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse + horse  
equipments from  
Aug 31, 1862, up to this  
date - Mustered (over)

Book mark:  
Name dropped from Roll

Weaver

MAR 20

7456252

\* 1891 \*

out of service. Nov 10,  
1862, according to Genl  
Order No 126 Dated  
adjt Genl's Office.  
Washington D.C. Sept 6,  
1862

A 16 Cav | Mo.

Thomas B. Adamson

Chf Bgh Co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*Field, Staff, and Band*  
of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Station *Camp Near Helena Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of Horse and  
Horse equipments from  
Aug 31. '62*

Book mark :

*Weaver*

A 16 Cav **Mo.**

Thomas Adamson

Chf Bug Col, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Field, Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished over

Horse and Horse Equip-

ments, and pay due for

Same from June 30, 1862

Book mark:

Weaver



A 16 Car 1 Mo.

Thomas Adamson  
Chf Bugler, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*It is Co. Staff and Band*  
of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

A. C. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Adamson

Rank <sup>#91 good to 1861</sup> Chief Deputy, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse and Horse Equipments and Pay due for same from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1861 +

Pay also due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments from Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1861 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

+ Roll term (over)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

MAR 20

7457084

1891

# This organization subsequently  
became the 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

# Added by C. N. F. by 1.96

A. 6. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Adamson.

Rank <sup># Wood's 1st</sup> Chief Sgts, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments and pay due for same from Jan. 1, 1862.

\* This man was on a. b. frequently became 6" Regt. Missouri Cav.

\* Added by G. A. Feb'y 11/96.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

27      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

Thomas S. Alderman

Bugler Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Co.

Bugler to Chief Bugler of

Battalion. Feb 28/61

Has his own horse & equip.

in service since Oct 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for use

of horse since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*a*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Adamson*

*Bugler, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has 1 horse & equip*

*in service since Oct 31/61*

*Promoted from Co Bugler*

*to Chief Bugler of Battalion*

*Oct 17/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*U*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Edmonson*

*Regt. Co. L*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has 1 horse in serv.*

*since paymt*

*sent 1. Langell*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *4205-AM. R. (8-13) 11*

*Shindbolt*

*a*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thos. B. Adamson*

*Must.*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 28 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*

*Due 10 Rations*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas. Eldamson*  
*Boyle*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo* *Oct 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *4205-19-1581*

(356)

*Shadbo*

Copyist.

Adams Thomas D.

Chgo. Co. 6 Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O. May 24 1861

Accepted as referring to  
Thomas B. Adamson

Post. Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
Chief Bugler. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo  
(Woods Battery) Cavalry

see making  
Mickleton  
Asst Adj Genl  
Jas. H.

See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas B. Adamson

Chief Bugler Company

Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Woods Battery  
at the battle of Swamp

near Salem Ark

March 18 1862.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Webb -

Letter show.

Thomas Adamson

Chief Bugler. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Woods Battalion. ~~Early~~

Is identical with.

Thomas B. Adamson.

Co. A. now G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo

Coy - ?

Noted

O. 19. 81 3 ~~Scout~~

Reply

Scott W.

Identical.

G. W.

10

# CASUALTY SHEET.

See endorsement

Name, Thomas Adamson  
 Rank, Chief Bugler Company —, Regiment, 6  
 Arm, Car. Woods Batt., State, Mo  
 Place of casualty, Ark. Swamp Fight near Salem Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in jaw, not dangerous.

Date of casualty, March 18, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Not Stated.  
Signed L. C. Woods, Lieut. Col. Comdg.  
Index 11, No. 68.

J. A. Whitcomb

Clerk.  
3-26-79.

<sup>23</sup>  
*Adkins John*

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-5720	25
2	745-5705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*London Mo. Feb 24*, 1864.

Where born *Campbell, Ga.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *London Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *London Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *London Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*

*1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

*changed to 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

Book mark: .....

Copyright



Adkins, John

, Co. *L*,

Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enli*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Adams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and Six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN Seventeen Jan

the 25's day of January 1864

Witness:

John Adams  
John Adams  
John Adams

No. 54

John Adams of Madison Co  
13<sup>th</sup> Feb de 34<sup>th</sup> m  
Volunteered at Leontan  
February 25 18 64  
By Capt C W Hall Ptn 34<sup>th</sup> m  
7<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Caval

Discharge; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of

Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

the — day of —

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ironson

I, John Addins born in Campbell Co

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty fifth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Addins do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Before

Capt J. R. M. & Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Addins

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Capt J. R. M. & Co.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of February 1864 at St Louis Mo

John Addins  
Capt J. R. M. & Co.  
James H. McCormick  
Capt J. R. M. & Co.

24  
Adkins, John P. or A.

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-6094	26
2	745-6085	27
3	745-6081	28
4	745-6082	29
5	745-6091	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav

Mo.

John F Adkins

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 22, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Where credited 2 Cong. Dist. 1 Ward City of

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subst. for Ad. Hunsche  
enrolled and liable to draft. Ad  
Aug 7/13

Book mark:

Mason

13 6 Car. Mo.

John T Adkins

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Car. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25.<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75.<sup>100</sup>

Where credited 2 Comp. Dist. 1 Ward St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Mo.

John F. Adkins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Residence 2 Cong. Dist. 4 Sub Dist. 1st Ward. Substitute for Heinicke, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A 6 Cav Mo.

John T Adams

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 27, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 2 Comp. Dist. 1st Ward St. Louis

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shipped in care of Capt Miller  
& Mrs. Vol. Infy

Book mark:

Wasson



A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Adams

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 25, 1864.

Where born England

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in May 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Where credited 2 Cong. Dist. 1 Ward, City & Co. St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subs. for Adam D. Hummel enrolled and liable to draft. Ad pay 13

Name not on Rolls 6 Cav. Mo.

Book mark:

Wasson

Adkins, John E.

, Co. C,

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John F. Perkins* desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
*Twenty seven* years and *—* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

*St. Louis Mo*  
the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *May* 1864

WITNESS:

*John F. Perkins*

No.

*John F. Perkins*

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

*Adolph Keenick*

On the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *May*, 1864.

By

*L. D. Howard Secy. Pres*  
*L. D. Howard Compr*  
*Julius Bates Surgeon*

Board of Enrollment,


*2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Mo.*

*Residence 2101 N. 1<sup>st</sup> St*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Mo's Dist 1<sup>st</sup> Ward Mo*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
I, *John F. Adkins* born in the State  
of *England*, aged *27* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Adolph Heinicke*, Esq., of *St. Louis City*  
*1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23* day of *May*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Adolph Heinicke*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23* day of *May*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them **honestly and faithfully** against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

*23*

day of

*May*186*4*

BEFORE

*L. S. Morse**acting Capt. Prov. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo.**John F. Adkins*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Adolph Heinicke*, *enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *6* feet *1* inches high.

*L. S. Morse*

acting Provost Marshal.

*L. S. Morse*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

*1st Dist Mo.*

Board of Enrollment of

*2d*

Dist. of

*Missouri*

Heated into the service of the U.S. this twenty third day of May 1864 in Co. B "Regt  
 Co. B 1st Mo. Artillery"

Adolph Heinicke  
 1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo.

L. S. Morse  
 2nd Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

*John F. Adkins* desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
*Twenty Seven* years and *11* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*  
the *23* day of *May*.

WITNES:

*John F. Adkins*

6<sup>th</sup> Cav.

No.

*John F. Adkins*

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*

As Substitute for

*Adolphus Heiskne*

On the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *May*, 186*4*

By

*S. D. Morse*

*Attest: Geo. M. & Comptroller*

*L. V. Chase Comptroller*

*Julian Bates Surgeon*

Board of Enrollment,

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Dist. of *Mo.*

*Residence 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist.*  
*at 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. Dist. 1<sup>st</sup> Ward,*



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, John F. Adkins born in the State  
of England, aged 27 years, and by  
occupation a Farmer  
Adolph Heinicke  
1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo.  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Esq., of St. Louis City

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 23rd day of May, 1864;  
and having thus agreed with said Adolph Heinicke, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23rd day of May,  
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

on the 23rd day of May, 1864

By

L. S. Morse

1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Adolph Heinicke  
enrolled and liable to be, drafted in to 1st Ward 2nd Dist of Mo. under the  
act & amendments of March 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 6 feet  
inches high.

L. S. Morse  
acting Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse  
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

1st Dist, Mo.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Missouri.

Approved

By the Board of Enrollment

Attest: I, J. P. Morse, Secretary of Board of Enrollment

He was taken into the service of the U. S. on the twenty third day of May 1864 in Co. C. 6th Regt. Caly. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo.

May 23 1864  
John P. Adkins

---

— Hds

---

Box 1006. This paper was formerly  
used with the records of the  
General & is now in the  
Archives.

Box 1006. This paper was formerly  
used with the records of the  
General & is now in the  
Archives. Div 10 of 10.

W. J.

State of Missouri, } ss.  
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *A. E. Vermaer*, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

*John F. Adkins, a Native of England,*  
*now a Resident of the City of St. Louis Missouri,*  
*who being duly sworn, states:*  
That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the *Queen of England*

That he came to the United States *in the year 1860*  
And that he has resided since that time *in Franklin County,*  
*State of Illinois*

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the *British* Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

*John F. Adkins*  
*23<sup>d</sup> day of May 1864*

*A. E. Vermaer*  
*Notary Public*

State of Missouri, {  
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *A. E. Vermaer*, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

*Chas. Niemann, on 6<sup>th</sup> & Market Sts.,*  
*and Charles Meyers, do. " do.*

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with *John F. Adkins* for the term of last 2 years & 3 months past, and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

*Chas. Niemann*

*Charles Meyers*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

*23<sup>d</sup> day of May 1864*

*A. E. Vermaer*

*Notary Public*



<sup>25</sup>  
*Agin Gilbert*

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746, 877	25
2	746, 920	27
3	746, 205	28
4	746, 213	29
5	746, 226	30
6	746, 235	31
7	746, 243	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Gilbert Green*  
*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Feb 24 '63  
at Greenville Miss  
M. L. Dec 25, '63 at  
New Iberia La for 2 years)*

*Trained & shipped from  
rolls to M. L. Dec  
Co.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

*11*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*

*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. [unclear]*

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. ...  
....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. J. ...

*11*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Cline*

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *see must roll*

*Company roll.*

Book mark: .....

*11*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Smith*

*Re.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. A. Smith*

June 1 Mo.

Re. Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for 12/1/16, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

**Book mark:** .....

(159)

Copyright.

57 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Liberick, Am

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman



*Agui Gilbert*

Co. *6* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement <i>/</i> .....	Misc. Information <i>2</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

N. 956. 24. 1864.

No. 1. 1. put out of the State of  
Crisis. Second. Habitual Criminal.  
New Orleans to April 26th.

A justice of the peace to the  
St. Charles. St. Charles. Court with the  
information that the within named  
William Ryan has this day been  
released, and sent to Camp  
Katherine to be furnished  
to the regiment.

D. A. Starnes.

Col. 2d. Ill. Inf. and  
Gen. Mas. General.

Sgt. 6 Mo. Cav.  
file

A. 2. 2. 1864.

No. 1. 1. put out of the State of  
Crisis. Second. Habitual Criminal.  
New Orleans to April 26th.

A justice of the peace to the  
Major. St. Charles. Court with the  
information that the within named  
man Ryan has this day been  
released, and sent to Camp  
Katherine to be furnished  
to the regiment.

D. A. Starnes.

Col. 2d. Ill. Inf. and  
Gen. Mas. General.

Profound. Dept. Gulf  
New Orleans. April 26th.  
Respectfully returned.  
He was sentenced Oct. 6-  
1864, to six months in  
Penitentiary.

Norman L. Lister  
Mag. Judge Adv.  
J. P. C.

Capt. J. C. Stone  
U. A. C. Dept. of Conf.

N. Orleans

La

2236 204 1361  
New Orleans April 21 1868  
Respectfully referred to  
Col. Warren P. M. G. M.  
of the Dept. If this  
man has served out  
his sentence, he will  
be released. This pa-  
per to be returned with  
report.

By Command of  
Maj. Gen. J. C. Stone

J. C. Stone

Major J. C. Stone

Major J. C. Stone

Police jail, St. Orleans  
April 19<sup>th</sup> / 65.

Capt. Starnes.

U. Adj. Gen.

Dept. of Gulf.

Sir.

I have the honor  
to beg leave to make the fol-  
lowing statement to the Comd'g  
Genl. through you. I was sentenced

On the 6<sup>th</sup> of October, by  
Pro. Judge Leiber, to Six Months  
imprisonment: that term has  
expired, and yet I am not released  
why I do not know.

If the Genl. will release me, I  
will ever remember it with grat-  
itude.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant.  
Libert Agaw.  
Sgt. "C", 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Hd. Quarters 1st Regt. Cal.  
Office the Major General  
the 1st Regt. April 28 1845

Capt. Thomas  
1st Regt. 1st Cal.

Request that 1st Regt. Cal.  
Capt. 6th Co. Cal. be returned  
from confinement —

Recd. 1st Regt. 1st Cal. April 28 1845

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, Apr 25 1865.

Sir W. H. Putnam  
A. A. G.  
Office of the Provost Marshal  
General.

I have the honor to request that Gilbert O'Connell  
Sergeant Co. 1st Me. Cavalry be released  
from custody.  
He was sentenced Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to  
six months imprisonment, this term  
has expired. Please direct that he be  
sent to Camp of Distribution. He is for-  
warded to his request.

Very respectfully

Wm. H. Smith

Lucius Smith

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

W. H. Smith

26  
Shart James R.  
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472400	26
2	7472405	27
3	7472505	28
4	7472510	29
5	7472515	30
6	7472576	31
7	7472976	32
8	7473005	33
9	7473130	34
10	7473109	35
11	7473268	36
12	7473334	37
13	7473390	38
14	7473439	39
15	7473489	40
16	7473539	41
17	7473588	42
18	7473640	43
19	7473691	44
20	7473741	45
21	7473793	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav. Mo.

James K. Ahart

Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 70 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge from enrollment to  
March 1863, then Corp. & Sgt.

\* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Wardon



A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R Ahart

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Mason

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R Ahart

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

A

6 Cav. | Mo.

James R Ahart

+ Corp. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~date~~ June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R Ahart

4 Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

1016 Cav **Mo.**

James R. Hart  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equip-  
ments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Whart  
Capt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay me for use  
& risk of horse &  
horse equipments.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Hunt*

*Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Own horse Pay  
due for*

Book mark :

*A* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James R. Thart*  
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

*Private horse.*

Book mark :

*A. W. Allen*



*A* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James K. Abbott*  
Capt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse*  
*and equipments.*

Book mark :

*A. W. Allen*

11 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Wheat*  
Capt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnishing own horse. Promoted from the ranks to 5th Lt. March 26, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

A 16 bar 1 Mo.

James B. Thurst  
corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

A 16 Can 1 Mo.

James H. Hunt  
1st, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse equipments  
paid due for.

1st Became Co 1 6 Mo Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt.

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Thant  
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 35 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Clothing  
7 Horse Equipments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipments from Aug 31  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Shurt  
But, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Horse  
Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from Aug. 30,  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Lindner

A 6 Cav. Mo.

James R. Anant  
Det, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments from June 30/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

*Chas. H. ...* | **Mo.**

*John B. ...*  
*Co. 4, ...* Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

Co: , Wood's Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. ...., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*(1)* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James B. Wood*  
*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\**  
Age *21* years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll in Mo. Jan'y 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb'y 27, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 27, 1862.*

Where *Roll in Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

*Alder John*  
Co M. L., 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>In Alder Jno.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Aldrich, Frances C.

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4468236	26
2	4468284	27
3	4468158	28
4	4468264	29
5	4468381	30
6	4468491	31
7	4468600	32
8	4468686	33
9	4468774	34
10	4468849	35
11	4468910	36
12	32866533	37
13	36653833	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mar - 198 - 1883

See also

A 6 Cav. Mc  
Arbaces C. Aldrich  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mc. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mcav - 198 - 68

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 18<sup>th</sup> 1868  
Discharged July 22, 1864,  
at New Orleans, La.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Aldrich

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 (Det<sup>mt</sup>)

Feb. 25. 67 Greenville

Mo Described

Book Mark:

Van Wanken



A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abner C. Aldrich

Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in  
accordance with G.O. No. 14

Name dropped from  
subsequent rolls.

Book mark: Discharged July 22/64  
over

Scherich

MAR 21

7468849

1891 \*

*at New Orleans La  
vide. Mar-178-1886*

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner C. Altvick

Pos, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pick at home

Discharged by Gen. Order  
M. O.

Book mark:

A. C. Aldrich | **Mo.**

Abacus C. Aldrich  
Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Stone

Book mark:

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William W. Smith*

*W. W.*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At some distance*

Book mark:

*W. W. Smith*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Arbaces C. Aldrich*  
*Privt Co. F*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Arbaces C. Whitrich*

*Priv. Hawkins'*

*A*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick & Wounded  
at Rolla. Not paid  
on last roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W. C. Miller*

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner C. Aldrich  
Ser., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has been Orderly  
Sergeant from Nov to  
20 Dec. Sick at  
Rolla. Left there when  
the company returned  
to this post.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....



A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner C. Eldrich

1st, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(17)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Arbaces C. Aldrich

1 Sgt., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Allen

*CA* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Arbaces W. Albright*  
*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Dixon*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Arbaces W. Albright*

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

A C Aldrich

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Scott Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from  
effects of wounds Rec'd  
Dec - 62

House

29 on 11 June 1864  
Aldrich, Glances O.

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 80 855	28
2	746 80 92	29
3	746 81 66	30
4	746 82 65	31
5	746 83 80	32
6	746 84 90	33
7	746 85 99	34
8	746 86 84	35
9	746 87 72	36
10	746 88 48	37
11	746 89 21	38
12	746 89 92	39
13	746 90 59	40
14	746 91 29	41
15	746 91 85	42
16	746 92 37	43
17	746 92 88	44
18	746 93 51	45
19	746 94 11	46
20	746 94 67	47
21	746 95 25	48
22	746 96 22	49
23	746 96 22	50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 Co. | Mo.

Gideon O. Aldrich  
Bugler, Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Aug 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 26 100  
drawn since April 18 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was private from  
enrollment to Sept 1862  
then Bugler

Age 25  
(Mustered in Dec 1861 at  
Rolla Mo.)  
Book mark: .....

A. J. Miller

*A*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Alfred M. Melville*

*Dwyer*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Musters not here taken,  
Expended Aug 11/64*

Book mark:

*John*

*A*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas A. Harick*  
*Butler*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*A*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Glenn C. Merice*

*Engle*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Aldrich*

*Bugler*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Parker*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Horrich*

*Boyle*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*George C. Miller*  
*Begin* Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* | **8 Cav. Mo.**

*Alfred C. Leitch*  
*Regt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
... Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 15 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

*at Richmond Va*

Book mark:



A   | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

  Blanche A. Altrich  

  Bugler  , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for   Jan 8 1864  , 186  4  .

Present or absent   Present  

Stoppage, \$       100   for       

Due Gov't, \$       100   for       

Valuation of horse, \$       100  

Valuation of horse equipments, \$       100  

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

  Schmidt

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Vernon O. Whitrick*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Whitrick*

*N* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Glenn O. Aldrich*

*Buyer*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aldrich*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Francis O. Mich*  
*Bayler*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ext. Bayler as Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry from Sept 17 1862 to date*

Book mark:

*Schuch*

At Large Mo.

Harner O. Lindrick  
Reg't, Col. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Scherich

88 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Missouri Cavalry*

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Glenn C. Aldrich*  
*Privt Co. F*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Glenn O. Aldrich*

*Priv. Hawkins'*

Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not paid on last roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became C*H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Rec'd*

Copyist.



*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Q. Aldrich*

*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Left at Rolla to  
take care of U. C.  
Aldrich.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Alonzo D. Aldrich*

*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Alonzo*

11 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Alanson W. Aldrich  
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Allen

*A* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Alvin W. White*  
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Princeton*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Ordination*

✓ 30  
*Alexander Joseph*  
Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461047	26
2	7461125	27
3	7461176	28
4	7461157	29
5	7461247	30
6	7461334	31
7	7461424	32
8	7461542	33
9	5820-0-1881	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5820-0-1881

✓ See also

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Alexander  
Co. 6. 6 Reg. Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5820 - 6 - 1881

Record and Pension <sup>Division</sup> ~~Office~~.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. October 17, 1889.

Discharged to date  
September 20, 1862, cause  
of discharge unknown.  
Discharge certificate  
furnished by War  
Dept. Oct. 18, 1889.

Summary

CT 16 Cav / Mo.

Joseph Alexander  
1st., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged. Has  
not received his final  
papers.

I am not on the Roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Hogan

at

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Alexander  
Cav., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman



*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jas Alexander*

*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on  
detached service*

Book mark:.....

*A A Harper*

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Alexander*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Cassville, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Harper*

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Alexander

Enl., Co. G, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 6 - 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. A. Harrison

*11*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Alexander*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L A Harper*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Alexander*

....., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *5820-E-81*

*CA Harper*  
Copyist.

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Alexander

Pvt, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

A A Harper

(3586)

Cpyist.

31  
Alder, John

Co ML, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475410	25
2	7475506	27
3	7475609	28
4	7475716	29
5	7475817	30
6	7475924	31
7	7476011	32
8	7476105	33
9	7476196	34
10	7476294	35
11	7476381	36
12	7476466	37
13	7476555	38
14	7476651	39
15	7476741	40
16	7476836	41
17	7476934	42
18	7477027	43
19	7477116	44
20	7477202	45
21	7477310	46
22	7477401	47
23	7456886	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C* *500* *Mo.*

*John A. Miller*  
*Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Batt. Bridge, Aug 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *25* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from m-  
solicent. Mustered  
out by reason of ex-  
piration of term of  
service. Mustered out  
to date Aug 1, 1865.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Harper*



MAR 20

7456886

\* 1891 \*

by virtue of d. C. No  
39 Pas 2 Feb. Ind.  
N. H. v. C. La dated  
Cherement, La July  
25, 1860-

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Childers*  
*Priv. Co. L* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La. Sep 12*, 186 *62*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*  
*service Aug 1 1865 by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: .....

*Lamb*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Childer*  
*Priv*

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
service Aug 1865 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*Lamb*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cleedue

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lancet

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Cleeder

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

U

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

John Anderson

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lauch

U | 6 Cav. Mo.

John Uelder  
Privt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Lance  
Coppist

4 6 Cav. Mo.

John Volney  
Lieut., Co. 2, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Alder

Priv., Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Miller  
Sur., Co. S, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Miller  
Regt., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1 April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [Signature]  
Copy

4 6 Cav.

Mo.

John Miller  
Driver, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John - Miller

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 - Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

John - Miller

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

55

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to service on  
account of duty August 2, 1863  
by order Major-Montgomery.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John Miller*

*Co. C*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2. | 6 Cav. Mo.

John Miller

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Lawrence Mo.

John Coulter  
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cury

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sahm Coulter  
Corpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw

66 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Guider

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

John Guider

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*1000*  
Capt. *W. H. Miller*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Butler*

*Pvt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

John White

Pvt., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradehaw

Holder, John -  
C. Co. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Order of

"L"

Headqrs. Fort Bloomfield Mo.  
Aug 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Special Orders  
No 25

Corporal John Allen  
Co 2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Can. Mch. Vol., is hereby  
reduced to the ranks for drunkenness  
of order ~~and~~ inefficiency and neglect  
of duty.

By order

Wm Montgomery

Comd'g Post

H. J. Hunt and

Sent W. P. 1863

Capt. John H. Paynter

Comd'g 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Can. Mch. Vol.,  
Bloomfield Mo.

32  
+ Allee Francis

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 0950	26
2	746 1079	27
3	746 1154	28
4	746 1248	29
5	746 1335	30
6	746 1425	31
7	746 1543	32
8	746 1659	33
9	746 1769	34
10	746 1874	35
11	746 1977	36
12	746 2072	37
13	746 2170	38
14	746 2261	39
15	746 2345	40
16	746 2427	41
17	746 2507	42
18	746 2585	43
19	746 2663	44
20	746 2779	45
21	746 28506	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 6 th Mo.

Francis Allen

1st Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of expiration of term of

service

Age 21

Book mark: .....

(1) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Miller*

*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred by order of separation  
after 16 days of service July 16 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*2nd*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *31 Aug 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Allen*  
*Crt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Murphy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*James H. [unclear]*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran*

*Gen.*

Book mark:



*W. J. Taylor* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Francis W. Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. J. Taylor*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
..... Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. J. ...* **6 Cav. | Mo.**

*James B. ...*

*...*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

11 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*111*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *111*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*111*

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*100* Mo.

*James*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Smith*  
(859) Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

Enoch D. Hill

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for 2nd Term; 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Allen*  
*Prin*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Francis Allen*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



C. 5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Oxley

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. C 6th Cal. Mo.

Francis H. ...  
Cmtr., Co. C 6th Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Consolidated Schedule, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis Chiles

B. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Mustered in June 29  
at Georgetown,

Book mark:

U 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis Lee  
Kim, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on  
detachment to service

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Will*

*Prin*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Harper*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis B. Lee*

*Regt.*, Co. *B*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W. H. Fox*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Allee

Priv, Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(858)

C. A. Harper

Copy

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Harvest*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *September*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... , 1861 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Harper*  
Copied.



✓ 33 or Anderson  
Allen Andrew

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473901	26
2	74759906	27
3	74759943	28
4	7475369	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Allen*

*Plt* Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Bataan, P. I. Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Lied at Houston, Tex*  
*April, '62.*

Book mark:

*A. Kerman*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Allen*

*Pl, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged April 6/62.*  
*Hon. Sec. War.*

Book mark:

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Allen*  
*Pl.*, Co. *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Disd April 6/62*

Book mark: .....

*A.*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Anderson & Allen.*

*Prb*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo*, *July 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*July 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 9*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*\* As shown on roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen, Andrew -  
P, Co. 6 Mo Cav.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 38,  
Andrew C. Allen.

Proctor

to B to Mr. Allen

and

April 6 1862

AND RECEIVED BY  
APR 18

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 18, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

Where is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Andrew J. Allen was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company B, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported as  
"Died April 6th 1862"

S. J. Allen

157  
Chas. B. Allen  
Asst Adj Genl



*J. 4*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Andrew Allen*  
*Priv.* of Company *K*  
*C* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death or*  
*Desertion.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Allen  
 Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind.  
 Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mrs. Roll of  
April 30/62.  
On M. O. Roll of  
Feb. 22/65, he is reported  
"Died at Houston, Ind.,  
April 1862."

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

34  
*Allen Edward*

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7460932*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*A.* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Edward Allen*  
*1st* Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La. June 3* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *And at residence*  
*in Laclede Co. Mo. Dec*

*28. 1861 Age 23*

*Enrolled Feb 1st 1862*

*Feb 27 / 1862 at Allen Mo. 3 years.*

Book mark:

*Name not on prior Rolls*

*Allen, Edward*  
*P. B.* 6 *Mo. Cav.*  
*, Co. B,* Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R.D.  
Edward Allen

J. Tate

Co B 6 Me. Cav

Recd

Dec. 28 1861

RECEIVED  
AND CHARLES BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 21, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Edward Allen was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
~~Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and~~  
~~mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the~~  
~~day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,~~  
~~in Company B, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Cavalry~~  
~~Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the~~  
~~Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the~~  
~~months of. Dated Jan 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1865, he is reported~~  
~~"Private died at his residence in Laclede~~  
~~Co. Mo Dec 28 1861"~~

(187)

Chas. P. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

St. Louis

35

Allen Francis

Co 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Allen	28	Francis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



36  
Allen, Jesse

Co E K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4273574	26
2	7573444	27
3	4273574	28
4	4273574	29
5	7274274	30
6	7473574	31
7	7473574	32
8	4273574	33
9	4273574	34
10	4273574	35
11	4273574	36
12	7473574	37
13	7473574	38
14	4273574	39
15	4273574	40
16	4273574	41
17	4273574	42
18	4273574	43
19	4273574	44
20	4273574	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Allen*

*Co. E*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *July 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*July 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Linn*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Allen  
Corp. Co. K. 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled. Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 28. <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ 100. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp from enlistment.  
\$6.00 Increased pay due for  
May & June 1864

Book mark:

A. C. Sherman

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Allen

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Acterman

11 6 Cav. Mo.

James Allen  
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Allen

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Herman

## 6 Cav.

Mo.

*John R. ...*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for April 7, 1864.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....	100
--------------------------------------	-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for December 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*A* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Sept 21* *1863*  
*1863*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Allen*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid on Discipline*  
*March 28 1865*  
*at*  
*Went on*

Book mark:

*N* 6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Ad*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *With an Certificate*  
*Given to him 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Allen

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Saint Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lamson

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Allen*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at  
St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*James*

A 6 Car | Mo.

Jesse Allen

Capt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mo.

Cook, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Samuel & Henry, 1866

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 166

Remarks: On the north of  
St. Louis, Mo.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : .....

(358)

17. *must*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Allen  
Ensl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at  
St Louis. Mo.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron



*A.*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Allen*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. V. Smith*

N. 6 Cav. Mo.

James Hill  
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Al. 6 Cal. | **Mo.**

Jesse Allen.  
Co. E, 13th Reg't Missouri Inf. x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

A. 6 Cav. Mo.

James Allen  
Corp., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4th, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

4 6 Cav. Mo.

James Allen

Capt., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lied in hospital at  
West Plains.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

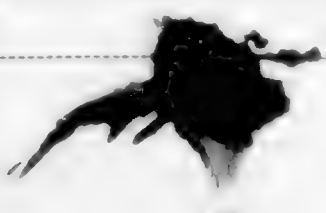
Allen, Jesse -  
C, Co. E, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



~~Mr. [unclear]~~ ✓

dated April 18, 63

"[unclear] appears that  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

loc. 10 Wood. Batten. 6 Mr.

trans. [unclear] 13. Station, as

he alludes, on or about

The last of June '62 on

on a 20 days furlough

which he states was taken

away from him and de-

stroyed by bushwhackers

who kept him prisoner

for some time. States

also that for the last

3 months he has been

with at the home of a

relative in St. Louis County

from which place he reported

to Schofield Barracks."

The [unclear] is a division of

what became of

him. Can you furnish

any information?

10/24/87 [unclear]

Respy [unclear] [unclear]

~~Mr Douglas~~

Regl. Return  
of deserters from Orga to  
Aug 31, 63, repts. but deserted  
June 16/62, at Batesville, Ark.  
No record of arrest, or return.  
There are no records of  
Schofield Bks. St. Louis Treas.  
in file in this div.

E. D. 501

Dec. 21/67

*[Signature]*  
J. M. Brown

The records of Schofield  
Barracks covering  
1862 are not on file  
The records of this Division  
fail to show furlough  
alleged or any additional  
information in the case.

DDC 12-29-67

*[Signature]*

W. S. L.

Mr Douglas



April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Adm. Gen. Halleck. War. Mo. Vol.

Major Samuel Montgomery  
Submits Statement of two con-  
victed men who have reported  
to this Battalion from Schapard  
Barracks, St Louis Mo

No. 21st Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
Army of the Frontier  
Camp Schapard Mo. April 15/63

Respectfully referred  
to the Commanding

Wm. M. D.  
Adj. Gen. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

Adj. Gen. 2<sup>nd</sup> Division  
A. G. H.

Camp Schapard Mo. April 19/63

Respectfully returned. Upon the  
mere unsupported statement of the  
men themselves, the Commanding General  
does not feel authorized to place  
the men on duty. If Major Montgomery  
can obtain official information  
in regard to them from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Battalion ~~relative to them~~

Adm. Gen. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. April 19/63, 118

the General can then act in  
the matter. Meanwhile if  
Major Montgomery thinks the  
men can be trusted, he  
may require duty of them  
without however taking  
them up on the books of  
any company. Otherwise  
they will be turned  
over to the Division  
Provost Marshal as  
deserters until further  
information can be  
obtained.

Order of Brig. Gen. Ventura  
Lucien J. Barnes  
Major Adj. Gen.  
No. 21st Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
Army of the Frontier  
Camp Schapard Mo April 19/63

Copy transmitted  
Order of  
Colonel Dyer  
Adj. Gen.  
Provost,

(118) "C"  
H. H. H.

Headquarters 2nd Batt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.  
Camp Patten Mo. April 15th 1863

Major I have the honor to submit to you a statement in regard to two Enlisted men of the 1st Battalion of the Regiment, who state that they have been ordered here by the Authorities at Schofield Barracks at St. Louis Mo; they possess no papers of any kind and have nothing to show for their absence from their proper commands.

Corporal Jesse Allen Co 'E' 1st or Woods Battalion states that he was sent to the General Hospital at St. Louis from Helena on or about the 1st day of January 1863 and discharged and furnished transportation to Rolla Mo.

Private John W. Dimond Co 'C' 1st or Woods Battalion left the Battalion as he alleges on or about the last of June '62 on a Twenty days furlough which he states was taken away from him and destroyed by bookkeepers, who kept him prisoner for sometime - States also that for the last 3 months he has been sick at the home of a relative of his in St. Louis County from which place he reported to Schofield Barracks.

Information as to their disposition is respectfully asked.

Very Respectfully

Major Samuel J. James  
Adjutant

Samuel J. James  
Major 2nd Batt.

27  
Allen Josiah  
Co D. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473	2
2	7474	3
3	7474	4
4	7459	5
5	7459	6
6	7475	7
7	7460	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*C. A.* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joshiah Allen.*

*Bob*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*\* as shown on roll.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. L. Lusk.*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Allen*

*H. T.* Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, Jan 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Mar. 1862.*

Book mark:

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jonah Allen*

*Pr't* Co. *"K"* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

*Baton Rouge La. Feb 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Did at Rolla Mo.*  
*March 162.*

**Book mark:**

*A. K. H. M. A.*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jordan Allen*

*Co. B* 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died April 12/62*

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Allen  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died April 12/62  
Hawton, Mo.

Book mark:



*A.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Allen*  
*B. Co. C.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*presented the 23rd March*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. N. Link*

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Allen*

*A. E.*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Deserted camp at Rolla  
the 25<sup>th</sup> March*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

2nd Co.

6

Josiah

Mo

Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

35.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Josiah Allen*  
*Priv.* of Company *B*  
*C* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death or*  
*Desertion*  
*Attended death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Josiah Allen*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *B* Regiment: *6*  
 Arm: *Can.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Desertion*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*On M. O. Roll of  
Feb. 22/65 he is rep-  
orted, "Died at Rolla, Mo.,  
Mch. 1862."*

*Mch. 25/62*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Rolla, Mo.*

*Abel Roche*

Clerk.

1736.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Asa Allen*  
*Priv* of Company *13*  
*6* Regiment of *Mc Car*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*at home*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Allen*  
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *B* Regiment: *C*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*April 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Muster Roll of Co for  
March & April 1862.*  
*Muster Out Roll of Co dated  
Jan 3. 1865 reports him "died  
at Houston Mo in March  
1862 - No Returns on file  
covering date. Muster Roll  
for March & April 1862 reports him  
died April 12 1862, at Houston Mo.*

*J. Allen*

Clerk.

38  
Allen (Joan)  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	743-695-8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



A 6 Cal. **Mo.**

Roan Allen

Priv. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Jan'y. 12, 186 2.

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Whereabouts unknown

Enrollment or M. I. not  
shown

Page 20  
Name not on current roll of Reg't

Book mark: .....

Saxton

39  
Allen Robert M.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460984	2	390-A-1878
2	746005	3	
3	7460050	4	
4	7460240	5	
5	7460333	6	
6	7460423	7	
7	7460541	8	
8	7460648	9	
9	7460754	10	
10	7460863	11	
11	7460966	12	
12	7462001	13	
13	7462001	14	
14	7462025	15	
15	7462337	16	
16	7462400	17	
17	7462499	18	
18	7462573	19	
19	7462600	20	
20	7462720	21	
21	7462835	22	
22	7462927	23	
23	7463032	24	
24	7463000	25	
25	7463078	26	

Book Mark: 390-a-18

See also

*U*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Miller*  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22<sup>nd</sup> Sept*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *341 U - 77*

*W A Harper*

C. A. 6225 Mo.

Robert M. Klen  
77, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged and left  
on the road at  
Springfield, Mo.,  
April 8, 1865

No age shown

Book mark:

Robert

*Ch* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John M. Hill*  
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 1865

Present or absent *to present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : *Wounded B. War*  
*since Dec 8. 1864*

Book mark : .....

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edw. M. Kien

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Edw. M. Kien, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged 12/1

Edw. M. Kien

Book mark:

*Ch* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John McMillan*

*John McMillan*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John McMillan*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Ser-  
vice Oct 10. '65 & sent to  
7th Va. Inf. Co. & sent  
Mo. to join 1st Reg't  
Cav. & sent 8. 1864*

Book mark:

*Reuter*

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Allen  
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent. Wounded at  
Battle of Saline River Roads  
Apr. 8/64 in hands of enemy.

Next home on Rail Road for Jan &  
Feb 1865

Book mark:



(1) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert M. Allen*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alleged to be killed in battle  
at Sabine Cross Roads Co. of 64  
In the 2nd. the morning*

Book mark:

*Robert M. Allen*

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded April 8/64  
in battle of Sabine Cross Roads La  
in hands of the enemy.

Book mark:

St. Louis

Q | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded at  
in battle of Sabine Cross Roads  
has in hands of enemy

Book mark:

Robert M. Allen

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Holcomb

*A*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John M. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. V. Taylor*

11 | **6 Cav.** |

**Mo.**

John M. [unclear]  
11th, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. White*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1865*, 186*5*).

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. White*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Robert M. Smith*

*Wright*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*O. F. Taylor*



117

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. M. (111)*

*Capt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. M. (111)*

11

11

Mo.

*Robert M. Wilson*  
*Capt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Robert H. Allen*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Corpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for J. V. Salce, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Er  
organ

A 6 Car. Mo.

Robert M. Allen  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 22/62  
at Rolla

Book mark:

Grogan

ca 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Allen

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert M Allen*  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L A Harper*  
Capped



U

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Richard M. Allen*

*Allen*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Hooper*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur, M. Allen  
Pri., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G. A. Haines

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert M Allen*

*Prin*, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co *C* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*C A Harper*

A. 6th Cav Mo.

Robert M. Allen

, Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 390, A. 78.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan 16*, 1878.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

*O. C. Carman*

Wheeler, Robert M.  
2nd Co. 9th, 6th Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R235

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Robt. M. Allen*  
*Priv.* of Company *A*  
*6* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in*  
*Action.*

*At the battle of...*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert M. Allen  
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr. 8/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sabine Cross Roads,  
La.

Mr. O. Roll of  
Sept. 12/65.

One said roll appears  
the following remarks:  
"Wounded & left on the  
field."

Alfred Roche.

Clerk.

Alexandria La. April 27 1864

Dear Father:-

I arrived at Grand Decon on the 18<sup>th</sup> of this month. Since that time we have been fighting every day. The South has added new laurels to her name. Our Regiment has done the most desperate fighting of the war. We have lost 18 men killed wounded and missing.

Bob Allen was among the killed, also Leut Farren. There was a perfect jubilee when I arrived, with the boys. Our army retreated 40 miles after getting a hell of a thrashing all on account of bad Generalship. I think there will be a change now, if not we will all go to hell. Banks administration is the most corrupt thing in the world. The militia rule of Missouri is better in every particular. I failed to get my commission as Colonel, but think I will. The Governor visited us a few days ago, and paid us the highest compliments that could be paid ~~for~~ troops, but he will never get a vote in the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. I came



down the river with him. The Ad.<sup>l</sup> Govt of the  
State will do all he can. Cannonading has  
just commenced again. Now for a fight and  
a big one which we are sure to have. Give  
my regards to Arthur, Joselyn, the officers  
of the battalion, - my love to Hardin, Alice,  
and your wife. Dick. wouldn't condescend  
to come and see me off, and of course  
won't write to me. Good bye. Answer and  
address:-  
Bacon Montgomery Major  
andy Co Mo Cav. Vol  
Alexandria La

Robt. Allen  
Lt. Farnum.

<sup>L.O.</sup>  
*Alex Francis*

Co *C* , **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Alex</i>	28	<i>Francis</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Albrock Henry*  
Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Albrock Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

42  
+  
Alrock Henry

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455672	25
2	7455702	27
3	7457093	28
4	7467189	29
5	7457285	30
6	7457390	31
7	7457545	32
8	7467957	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Fronton, Mo, Feb 19, 1864.*

Where born *Maine Hancock*

Age *39* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Fronton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Fronton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *29 Feb 1864 C. D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen Recort.*

*Detachment of 1st Mo. Cav. at*

*Fronton, Mo. under*

*of A. Hammond.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Cook*

*Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1/6/64*

*for disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged 1/6/64*

MAR 21

7467957

1991

*Article 14 G.R.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



MAR 21

7467545

1891

Dear Mr. [unclear]  
of the [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*1st & 2nd discharges*

*Discharged by 5th discharge*

*due to*

Book mark:

*(11)*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James C. Clark*

*John*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account received  
1st & 2nd disbursement money,  
13th disbursement money,  
due*

Book mark:

*A*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James C. Cook*

*April*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$60.00*

*for duty & maintenance*

*of company during 110*

*detached service during*

*March*

Book mark:

*C. J. Davis*  
**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James Davis*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

Heine, Abraham

Appears with rank of Pr on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 26, 1864.

Where born Mein, Kansas

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Donnton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Donnton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3d Cong. Dist. Bollinger

Co. Wallas. Mo.

Book mark:

Gustav's

*Alrock, Henry*

, Co.

*E*

*6*

Reg't

*1st Cav.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Brock desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Nine years and Six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Tex  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:  
Henry Brock  
Capl Geo W House & John H & M

6" Geo Law  
No. 57  
Henry Brock of California  
Volunteered at San Antonio, Tex  
February 18 1864,  
By Capl Geo W House Pine Bluff  
1st Co E 6th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stouton

I Henry Alcock born in Maine  
in the County of Hancock aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Henry Alcock do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1864

BEFORE

Wm. C. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Alcock  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
5 1/2 inches high.

Wm. C. Moore

Capt. R. M. & Co. & Co.

2 RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864 at Stouton

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved  
Wm. C. Moore  
Examining Surgeon  
Wm. C. Moore  
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Meach*

*Priv*

Company *2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>*

*6*

Regiment of

*Mo Cav*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Not stated*

*No date*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Alcock*  
Rank, *1st*, Company *2nd* *Batt* *7* Regiment, *6*  
Arm, *Cav*, State, *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Dislocation of Shoulder.*

Date of casualty, *Not stated*  
*Rich<sup>d</sup> Dec 15/64 St Louis, Mo.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Annual Return of Casualties 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols 1864.*  
*(Sgd) Saml Montgomery, Maj Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols.*

*H. Lanell*

11-26-80

Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disability, wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whether other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of any person having such knowledge, will be appended: as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.* &c. &c. to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient care and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the papers are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or army commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND C. G. O. 1861

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **170** 1/14

Henry Brock  
Private Co. E

6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vols

Approved,  
Thos. J. Miles  
Surgeon Major Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

the Missouri  
Saint Louis Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Ransom

Ben M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 25 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> L. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Sold on casualty 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
L. B. D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Tamath Henry Alcock* of Captain *RH Mont*  
*Company*'s Company, [ *C* ], of the *Sixth* Regiment of *United States*  
*He is 45* was enlisted by *Capt. Boyle* of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis Mo*  
on the *18th* day of *February* 1864, to serve *four* years; he was born  
in *Hanover* in the State of *Alabama*, is *forty four*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

*Disability by fracture of collar bone caused by*  
*fall while drunk in March 1864.*

STATION: *St. Louis Mo*

DATE: *Aug 30th 1864*

*RH Montgomery*  
*Capt 1st Reg Artillery*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *private Henry Alcock* of  
Captain *Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *† fracture of the clavicle of some four months standing*  
*I am of the impression that he will never have good use of*  
*his shoulder. I think he had dislocation of the head of the*  
*humerus at the time he received the fracture he is unfit*  
*for the invalid Corps, & also unfit for military duty.*

*W. L. Linn*  
*Asst Surg 1st Cadmo Vols*  
*Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this

*16th* day of *December* 1864, at *Beaumont*  
*Brooks Mo*  
*Samuel Montgomery*  
*Major* Commanding the Regt. *Beaumont*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Blount* County *Iron* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓  
Alton Charles

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472402	25
2	7472408	26
3	7472596	27
4	7472900	28
5	7472907	29
6	7472887	30
7	7473031	31
8	7473682	32
9	7473885	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



W. 6 Cav. Mo.

Charles Wilson

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called Jan 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Roll called

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Alton

Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Presented at Houston Mo  
in April 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason



A 16 Cav. Mo.

Charles Altum

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 38, 1862.

Where Keelena, Ark.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Allen

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co. B, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Feb 28, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Charles Allen

1st, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Aug 24/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Williams.

*1111* | **Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *\**

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James C. ...*

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Anderson, Christian P.

Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5472403	25
2	5472411	27
3	7472547	28
4	5472711	29
5	5472795	30
6	5472888	31
7	7472965	32
8	5473045	33
9	5473125	34
10	5473263	35
11	5473194	36
12	7473332	37
13	7473386	38
14	7473435	39
15	5473457	40
16	5473535	41
17	7473584	42
18	7473636	43
19	7473687	44
20	7473735	45
21	7473790	46
22	Alb-104-1870	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Alb-104-1870

See also



*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Christian P. Anderson*

*Plt* Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo Jan 29*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Hall*

A 6 Cavy. Mo.  
Christian P. Anderson,

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 660-104-1870

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19 . 1871 .

"Horse killed on or about  
July 12, 1862 in an engagement  
with the enemy between  
Augusta and Helena Ark."

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Christian J Anderson

Serjt Co. I, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 6, 1864; drawn since \$ 24<sup>64</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to

June 1862, then Corp. to Mar. 1863,  
then Serjt. Pay due the U.S. for  
1 Remington Pistol & appendage  
complete \$16.00

Book mark: See Abo-104-70.

Mason

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Christian J Anderson

Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for 1 Remington  
Pistol & Appendages Complete  
\$16.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wasson

A

6 Cav. | Mo.

Christian J. Anderson

Draft, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Reming-  
ton Pistol & Appendages com-  
plete \$16.00.

Book mark :

Mason

12

6 Cav. Mo.

Christian J. Anderson

6 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

A.

6 Cav. Mo.

Christian J. Anderson

Serjeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Anderson

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Christian P. Anderson  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for horse  
& equipments to 2. 6. 64

Book mark :



(H) 6 Cav. Mo.

Christian P. Anderson  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments.

Book mark:

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Christian Anderson*

*Capt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Own horse and equipments Pay due for*

Book mark :

*C* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Christian P. Anderson*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Private horse.*

Book mark :

*A. S. Allen*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Christian Peterson*  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Private horse and equipments.*

Book mark: .....

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Christian, Alexander  
Sgt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
home. Promoted from  
2 Corp to Sgt  
March 26, 1863

Book mark:

A. J. Allen

4 1 100 Mo.

1 1 100  
24th, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for April 10 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Book mark:

Wm. G. Anderson  
(169) Original.

St Louis | **Mo.**

Christian + Anderson  
Corp, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse +  
Equip. Pay due for

x Received to 30th Mar 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Anderson

6 Cav.

Mo.

Christian I. Anderson  
Camp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 14 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Clothing  
& Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipments from Aug 3/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson



A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christian P. Anderson  
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 1<sup>11</sup>100 for Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from the  
records to 3 Corp. Sept 1/1862  
Pay due for use and value  
of Horse and Horse equip  
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Anderson.

A **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles D. Anderson  
Butt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of horse and

equipments from June 30/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Anderson.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *7*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

• This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1861, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

✓ 45  
Anderson, Elisha

Co. F.C.H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455512	25
2	7471515	27
3	7471567	28
4	7471163	29
5	7471253	30
6	7471353	31
7	7471399	32
8	7471465	33
9	7471529	34
10	7471588	35
11	7471651	36
12	7471704	37
13	7471796	38
14	7472354	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A | 6 Can. | Mo.

Elisha Anderson

Bt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits  
attached to Capt Woods  
company of mounted  
volunteers

Book mark:

A. Merchant



11 6 Cav. Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*John C. ...* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated  
*New Orleans, La. Jan. 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on ...*

*... of ...*  
*... at ...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*  
*...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

1711, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1711, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1711  
for service in Reg't of S. Saltd.  
for service for discharge  
Equipments up to discharge.*

Book mark *1711 1863*

1 A 6 Car Mo.

Elisha Anderson  
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of Disability  
April 5, 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Apr. over

W H Sayre

MAR 21

7471651

1891

4.1863 vide D. & D. R.

*W*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Anderson*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse & equipments*  
*from Oct. 31, 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

14

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cliska Anderson

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments  
from Aug. 31, 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Anderson*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and risk of horse*  
*and equipments*  
*from Aug 31, 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*W. W. Rayne*  
Copyist.



*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Anderson*  
*Pr*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By due for use*  
*& risk of horse &*  
*equipments from*  
*June 30, 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. H. Sayre*  
Copyright

A | War | Mo.

Elisha Anderson  
Sgt., Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became a H. C. Soldier*

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*

17

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Clifford Anderson*

*Det. Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Apr 30/65*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *H*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*S. L. Beck*

*14*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Oliver Anderson*

*Col. Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equipments  
sent in service & so  
paid for since & list  
not therefor*

\*This organization subsequently became *Co. H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. H. Rich*

*of*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Wisham Underman*

*Det. Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became *Cy. 6* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*S. J. Beck*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse in Government Service since enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. Peck

*Triverson, Elisha*

*2nd*, Co. *6*, *6* Mo. Cav. Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Harsha Anderson*  
a *private* Co. *H*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Ill* *Inf* *Am*

*Medical Inspector*  
*John P. McLean*  
*Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> A. Corps*  
*April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

*To be discharged*  
*By order of Major Gen*  
*Geo A McLeanand*  
*Walter B. Scates*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*April 27 1863.*

*Duplicate sent to Pension Office.*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Anderson*  
*John P. McLean*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Elisha Anderson of Captain Ed M Morris  
Morris Company, (H) of the Sixth Missouri Regiment of United States  
Carroll was enlisted by J. Francis Hopper of  
the Sixth Regiment of Carroll at Alaska Co Mo  
on the Tenth day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Franklin Co in the State of Missouri is Seventy years  
of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.\* Private Elisha Anderson  
Anderson was an able bodied man & performed all  
the duties of a soldier honestly & faithfully up to date of disability  
which was contracted as a result of fever & while on  
the way from Helena to this place.

STATION: Milliken's Bend

Pens. case 504.088. Bk. Mo. 5-84.

Ed M Morris

Captain

Commanding Company.

Elisha Anderson Private of  
Anderson had find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of general debility and cachexia induced by a severe  
attack of yellow fever. Has lately had that train of symptoms  
characterized by weakness, anorexia &c which evinces  
a broken down constitution. Has been unfit for duty six  
weeks. No likelihood of a change for the better in the army or this climate.

Milliken's Bend La

9 April 1863

James H. Williams

Surgeon & Dr. Carrol Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of April 1863, at Milliken's

Bend La

Col Luke Wright

Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Waynesville County Alaska State Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Elisha Anderson of Captain Ed M Morris  
Monroe Company, (26) of the Sixth Missouri Regiment of United States  
Co. B was enlisted by J. Francis Hepper of  
the Sixth Regiment of Co. B at Salina Co Mo  
on the Tenth day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Franklin Co in the State of Missouri is Seventy Six  
years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Harmon. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.

Private Elisha Anderson  
exhibited was an able bodied man & performed all  
the duties of a soldier loyally & faithfully up to date of disability  
which was contracted as a prisoner at Salina Mo while on  
the way from Salina to this place

STATION: Willkins Bend

DATE: March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Ed M Morris

Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Elisha Anderson Private of  
Captain Ed M Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of general debility and cachexia induced by a severe  
attack of yellow fever. Has lately had that train of symptoms  
characterized by diarrhoea, anorexia &c which evinces  
a broken down constitution. Has been unfit for duty  
months. No likelihood of a change for the better in the army or this climate.

Willkins Bend La  
29 April 2863

James A. Devine  
Surgeon & Co. Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of April 1863, at Willkins  
Bend La

Col. W. Wright  
Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Waynesville County Salina State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

46  
Anderson, John

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74555 17	25
2	74555 17	27
3	7467353	28
4	7467413	29
5	7469767	30
6	7469526	31
7	7469582	32
8	7456341	33
9	7469636	34
10	7467572	35
11	7467664	36
12	7467749	37
13	7467765	38
14	7457758	39
15	7457789	40
16	R.P. 306.064	41
17	82866684	42
18	82866394	43
19	854653838	44
20	8667-8-1887	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 306.064.

8667-8-1887

See also James Woodward Betty A 1  
U.S. Ark.

A 6 Cav. Mo.

John Anderson

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appearance

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mc Henry Ill

Occupation Steamboatman

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

John Anderson  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8667 D-1887

War Department,  
The Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, April 30 1913.

See also James Woodward  
Batt'y A 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Art.

John Anderson

, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't *Mo Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8667 D-1887*

War Department,

*The* Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 30 1913.*

*See also James Woodward  
Battery A 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Art.*

A. C. Dav Mo.  
John Anderson  
1st. Co. E, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: RYD 306064.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, November 23, 1891.*

Discharge certificate in the case of the above-named man received from Stoddart & Co., attorneys, Washington, D. C., and filed.

*Morgan*

R | 5 Co. | Mo.

John Anderson  
Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Apr 7, 1864; drawn since \$ 12 50

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Joined Reg't as  
a recruit - as set forth  
on this roll - was then  
private since enrole-  
ment. Entered Post-hospital  
Baton Rouge, La. May 30, 65  
Burr

Book mark:

W A Harper



MAR 20

7456789

1891 \*

Mustered out in obedience  
to Par 6, S. 3. 1877  
C. S. W. H. A. B. C.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Linderson  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. (7)

Absent on detached  
service New Orleans,

Feb 1865. (6)

Feb 10. 65 Baton Rouge

La. Transf'd  
to Co. E. 6 Cav moves

May & June 1865

Absent sick in

Genl Hosp B. Rouge  
La.

July 1865.

June 14. 65 B Rouge  
La. Mustered out of  
service Genl Hosp.  
B. Rouge, La.

Book Mark:

Wm. Hansen

*A*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Benson*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Sept. 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
for disability.*

Book mark:

*X* 6 Cav. Mo.

*John Anderson*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Gen. Hosp. Baton*  
*Rouge, La. July 20/65.*

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John Anderson  
Prvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I have been sick in  
Hosp B. Keizer, La.  
since May 1/65.

Book mark:

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Anderson*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 27th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John Anderson  
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co. F 1st Cav. Mo. by  
S. C. Apr. 7 Feb. 1865  
without Descriptive  
Roll

Book mark:

A 16 Cav | Mo.

John Anderson  
Prv., Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to  
Company July 25. '64  
(Exchanged Prisoner  
War)

Book mark:

X 50 appearance Roll

W. Weaver



27

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Swanson*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & October*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service*  
*in New Orleans*

*roll Jan & Feb/65 must on file*

Book mark:

*1* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Anderson*  
*Bill*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

57

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Anderson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Anderson*  
*A*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Anderson*

*PL*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George T. T. T.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On H.S. 1 Remington*  
*Revised 7 12.00*

Book mark:

51      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

Jim Anderson  
S. 1, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. Dec 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

101- Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 101- 7-1-1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 101- 7-1-1865

Book mark:

*M* ( *Can* | **Mo.**

*John Anderson*

*It*, Co. *7*, ( *Can* Reg't Missouri *Can*,

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Barnes Landing La*, (Oct 29), 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 21*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 21*, 1863.

Where *Canotton La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By discharge enlistment*

Book mark: *P-P 326.064*

*8667-2-1887*

*J. Merchant*



C 4 6 Cav. Mo.

John T. Moore

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans

By whom Capt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability some  
12/25

C. C. C.

*Anderson, John.*  
*E. S. 6 Mo. Cav.*  
*E. S. 6* Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Enlist* ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R195-

John M. Benson  
Private Capt. U.S. Army.

219

Discharged

June 14. 1865-

RECEIVED  
AND C. R. L. AND S.  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John Andrew* was enrolled, on the *21<sup>st</sup>*  
day of *September*, 1863, at *Cumtucket*,  
in Company —, *C<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Me Cavalry*  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *21<sup>st</sup>*  
day of *September*, 1863, at *Cumtucket*,  
in Company —, *C<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Me Cavalry*  
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
*12<sup>th</sup>* *1865* Muster<sup>*Roll*</sup> Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1865, he is reported

*Discharged June 14. 1865 for Disability*

*Wm. H. [illegible]*

*Wm. H. [illegible]*  
*Adj. Gen.*

STATE OF

*Indiana*

TOWN OF

*Carrollton*

I, *John Anderson* born in *Henry County*  
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years.  
 and by occupation a *Bratman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *Twenty first* day of *September* 1863,  
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

*Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton La.*  
 this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *September* 1863,

BEFORE *J. A. Miller Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M<sup>o</sup> Vol*

*John Anderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. H. Hurst*  
*Cy 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. M<sup>o</sup> Vol* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Anderson*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*J. A. Miller Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M<sup>o</sup> Vol*  
 Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *John Anderson* desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty two* years and  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Carrollton La.*  
the *Twenty first* day of *September* 1863.

Witness:

*John Anderson*

*J. H. Wall*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt. La. Inf.*

No. *9*

*John Anderson*  
Enlisted at *Carrollton Louisiana*  
*September Twenty first* 1863,  
By *Capt. J. H. Wall*  
*Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*  
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of ; that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

*Louisiana*

TOWN OF

*Carrollton*

I, *John Anderson* born in *Henry County*  
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years.  
 and by occupation a *Boatman*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *Twenty first* day of *September* 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

*Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton La.*  
 this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *September* 1863.

Before *J. H. Millard Cap. 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Me. Vol.*

*John Anderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. H. Shurtliff*  
*of 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Me. Vol.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Anderson*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *Light*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*J. John Anderson*

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty two* years and *months* of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Campton La.*

the *Twenty first* day of *September* 1863.

Witness:

*John Anderson*

*R. H. Ryall at Mr. Carl Vols*  
*at New Haven Conn.*

No. *Nine*

*John Anderson*  
Enlisted at *Campton La.*

*September Twenty first* 1863,

By *Captain J. H. Muller*  
*Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

*Journal of the*  
*Oct 1877 - with enlistment*  
*papers belonging to*  
*number 51.*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of  
said  
is  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186 .

Witness:



47  
Anderson Phillip

Co & I, .6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472401	26
2	7472414	27
3	7472584	28
4	7472685	29
5	7472783	30
6	7472873	31
7	7472961	32
8	7473042	33
9	7473117	34
10	7473189	35
11	7473258	36
12	7473327	37
13	7473352	38
14	7473430	39
15	7473583	40
16	7473533	41
17	7473592	42
18	7473655	43
19	7473745	44
20	7473856	45
21	7473946	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(1) 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Philip C. Anderson*  
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll No. 1000*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *January*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Roll No. 1000*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav. Mo.

Phillip Anderson

Priv Co. D, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 73 11/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to

Mar 20/62, then Sergt. to July 1864  
then Private. Due U.S. for Remington  
Revolver and Appendages complete  
\$16.00

So appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Anderson

A

6 Cav. Mo.

Phillip Anderson

Brig., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Remington  
Pistol & Appendages complete  
\$16.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mason

A

6 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Anderson

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Remington  
Distol & Appendage complete \$16.00

Book mark:

Wasson

*A*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Philip Anderson*

*1st*, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Mason*

A.

6 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Anderson

Sin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wardon

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Phillip Anderson*

*Sgt*, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*and others*



*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Phillip Anderson*  
Sgt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Anderson*

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Anderson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U S horse.

Book mark:

Anderson

*U* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Phillip Anderson*  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *U.S. horse.*

Book mark : .....

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Anderson  
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private transferred  
equipment to June  
15, 1863

Book mark :

Card Allen

(A) 6 Cav. Mo.

Phillip A. ...  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186(?)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...  
horse.

Book mark:

A 6 June | Mo.

Philip Anderson  
Egt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am detached service  
at Lathage.

Book mark:

Mr. P. Anderson,

4 | 6 | 1863

Mo.

Phillip Anderson

Sgt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equip  
\$ 100 due for

x Because Co 2 to mo can

Book mark:

or 2. Anderson

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Philip Anderson

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 38 71/100 for Clothing  
7 Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipments from Aug 31,  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson,



A 6 Cav. Mo.

Philip Anderson  
Sgt, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1<sup>00</sup> for horse equipments,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from E to  
4 Sgt. Sept. 1, 1862.

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from Aug. 1/1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson

A | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Phillip Anderson  
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipments from June 30/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. <sup>1</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Anderson,

100 | **Mo.**

100, Co. 100, Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 100, 1862.

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark: 100

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

        , Co.         , Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for         , 186         .

Present or absent         

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(11) **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Private*

*Co.*, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

*100*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *1* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *100*

Anderson, Philip -  
P. I. 6 Mo. Cap.  
Co. I, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Dr. 1800  
State of Ohio  
Sept 10th 1800

John C. Dr. 1800  
Cincinnati

Cincinnati  
of the 11th of the County  
to the 1st of the County

P. Dr. 1800

6  
2



Head Quarters Cav Division

Baton Rouge La Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Capt.

You will arrest and send  
to the H<sup>q</sup> Drs. <sup>under guard</sup> the following named  
enlisted men of 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade,  
Serge<sup>t</sup> M. Dwyer Co. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N.Y. Cav  
Serge<sup>t</sup> Robert Ellingham " A " " " "  
Priv<sup>t</sup> William Smith " C " " " "  
" Henry Talon " K " " " "  
" Philip Anderson " D " " " "

By Command of  
Brig Genl G. L. Lee  
Comdg<sup>y</sup> Cav Div

Geo W. Moore  
Lieut and A. A. S. G.

Capt. Hurst  
A. A. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

49  
Spelby William R.

Co M, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Book Mark.

See also

45  
Anderson William  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457466	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Harkins Taylor commission

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

at Hankins Taylor commission

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
for

49

Spelby William R

Co M, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Spelby Wm R

Book Mark:

See also

50  
Apling, James W.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-376	26
2	745-7603	27
3	745-7712	28
4	745-7799	29
5	745-7909	30
6	745-8018	31
7	745-8130	32
8	745-9090	33
9	745-8245	34
10	745-8344	35
11	745-8437	36
12	745-8528	37
13	745-8618	38
14	745-8706	39
15	745-8797	40
16	745-8900	41
17	745-9073	42
18	745-0607	43
19	13876220	44
20	13876301	45
21	13876398	46
22	32865836	47
23	36653819	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Appleing

, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair LK

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 186

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dischg'd. Aug. 15/64

\*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

A-1 6 Cav Mo.

James H. Spelling  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: App'd Srgt Apr 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

reduced to ranks Apr 28<sup>th</sup>

1863. Mustered out by

reason of expiration of

term of service to take

effect Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Page 23

H. C. Miller



6 Cav. Mo.

*Saml W. E. Keeling*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Richard E. Keeling*

*of Expedition from  
of Service Aug. '81  
Bch*

Book mark:

*Richard E. Keeling*

A Co. Co. Mo.

James M. Appleby  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent Detail  
for the Art. Corps  
May 20 S. C. 78.

Dec. 1863. Absent on Escort  
duty from Dec. 25/63.

Aug. 1864. Aug. 16/64 St.  
Louis, Mo. Disch'd  
Exp'n of term of ser-  
vice

Book mark :

W. L. Loughlin

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Appley

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by  
reason of exp. term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

Just A. Applying  
for, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*J. W. Appleby*

*For*, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fuller*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Copping*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for one horse  
Brush and one  
Curry Comb \$1.00*

Book mark:

*J. H. Webster*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Appleby  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Escort duty for ten  
days

Remark partially  
taken from Roll

Book mark:

Debate

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Appleby*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. P. Wheeler*

(35A)

(Signed)



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Appleby*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*L. P. Webster*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Spirling*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*E*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Webster*

A 16 Car | Mo.

James M. Appins  
Bn Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent *seen*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached*

*63 at Pilot*

*Ensl. Mrs. Reduced*

*to the ranks from*

*duty Aug 20 April*

*\* order No 1712*

*\*\* Taken from roll.*

Book mark:

MAR 20

7458245

1891 \*

Winters & Co. Batt  
6 Can. Mrs. Colo.

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. O'Connell  
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8 + 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

2      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

James S. Higgins  
Company, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll given to him by muster file

Book mark:

2      Jan | **Mo.**

J. M. Higgins  
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. H. Kipper

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



A | 6 bar | 4110

James W. Appling

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

A | 6 Co | 7110

James W Cpling  
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 Co

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mchs + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp  
to Sgt Apr 22/62

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

L. D. Brown

A | 6 Car | 5110

James W. Applying

Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

J. Brown

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Apling

Pvt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

~~Roll being damaged and illegible~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Spring  
Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
carriage equipments from Aug 12  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

James W. Spring  
Copyist

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jas. W. Apling*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo. Sept. 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1, 1861* \*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Samuel L. Armstrong*

(2566)

Copyist

*Appling, James W.*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *6* Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> mo. Cavalry

Genl. Hiram Spaul  
No 22  
Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1862



Head Quarters, 2nd & 3rd Divisions  
 Army of the Frontier  
 Prairie Grove Ark Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order Orders  
 No 99.

In accordance with instructions from Head Quarters, Department of Missouri at St. Louis the following Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers are hereby detailed as Recruiting Officers of their respective Companies and Regiments.

2nd Batt. 6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Company	"A"	Sgt	James. H. Apling	
"	"D"	"	Willi M. Freedman	✓
"	"E"	"	Wm. Knight	✓
"	"L"	"	Geo H. Smith	✓

X. Non Commissioned Officers will be provided with full Descriptive rolls. Sergeant Apling will report at these Head Quarters this day for instructions.

By order of  
 Brig. Gen. Heyon  
 (Signed) Wm. H. Delank  
 A. A. S.

Official  
 A. A. S.  
 A. A. S.

Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry

St. Louis, Mo.  
Crown & Co  
Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1867

62-600

On Recruiting  
Service

Apling, J. W.

It is ordered that we  
Camp at Prairie Grove Ark,  
Dec 15 1861.

Order etc.

In accordance with Special  
order we are called Head Quarters, 1st  
Division Army, Prairie Grove Ark,  
Dec 15 1861.

The following named Sergeants  
of the 2nd South Carolina and 1st  
Georgia are appointed for  
guarding service.

1st	Co	✓	William H. Smith
2nd	Co	✓	John H. Smith
3rd	Co	✓	James H. Smith
4th	Co	✓	George H. Smith

Sergeant James H. Smith will report to  
Head Quarters, 1st Division, for instruction  
with the 1st Division. The Sergeants will be provided  
with full clerical service.

By order Genl. Sherman

J. A. Smith, Secy.  
Genl. Sherman

Special Orders  
No 3

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., January 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 3.

5... The hereinafter named officers and non commissioned officers are hereby detailed on Recruiting Service and will report in person without delay to the Superintendents thereof for the respective States to which their Regiments belong to wit:

Sergeant	<u>James W. Spring</u>	Co. "B"	6 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Caval.
"	<u>Wells M. Freese</u>	" "D"	" "
"	<u>William J. Wright</u>	" "E"	" "
"	<u>George H. Smith</u>	" "F"	" "

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Army of the Frontier.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

51  
Spring, Mo. Y.  
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-370	25
2	745-7602	27
3	745-7711	28
4	745-7901	29
5	745-8011	30
6	745-8117	31
7	745-95-91	32
8	13876218	33
9	13876313	34
10	13876411	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 35-46-13-2131886

See also 8 Mo Cav

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jno. Y. Applin*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo*, *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Rolla, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *3546 B A. 20 (S. B) 1886.*

(2666)

*Sam'l J. Annals*

Copyist.

C.F.

6 Cav. Mo.

*John F. Keeling*  
 Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov 12 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *which was paid*

*A.C. Keeling, Secy. of Mo. Cavalry, 1865.*

*Age not known*

Book mark *in 35th Mo. Cavalry, 1865*

*Keeling*



0

6 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Applegate

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached in  
Sachee Co. Mo.  
by order of Col Clark  
Wright Date not  
known

Book mark:

Tolson

A. J. Car | **Mo.**

John J. Appins  
, Co. A, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 8th Reg't Mo. Cav.  
and promoted to  
2nd Lieut.

Book mark:

*10* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Phipps*

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Laclede County, Mo*

**Book mark:** .....

*Simon*

A 16 bar 1 9/10

John F. Appleby

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4th bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached Service

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

Book mark:

Shorn

W | 6 Co | 9110

John Y Cipling  
R, Co. W, 6 Reg't 9110 Co

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

A | 6 Cav | 5110

John Y Appleby  
Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

SBrown

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Appleby*  
*Co. A*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Had my ring removed.*  
*for*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Reimer*  
*compr* *Copyright*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Y. Spring*  
*Prin*, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct 3, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and cavalry equipments from Aug 12 to Sept 21/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

*Reimer*  
*compr* *Original*



Appling, John Y.

Bt, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~117~~ 117  
Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.  
St. Louis. April 10. 1863

M. J. Curtis. A. A. G.

Special Orders  
No 95.

12. Discharges honorably  
Private John G. Appleby, Co "A"  
6th Mo Cav to enable him to  
accept promotion

Hd Qrs. A of A.

Rolla April 11. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to  
Col C. G. Mo. Cav

By order of Maj Genl Henry

J. D. Brewster  
Capt + A. D. C.

Hd Qrs. 2d ~~Regt~~ Regt. Arty.  
Camp 3000 m. Apr 13/63

Respy transmitted.

By order of  
Brig Genl. Vandever

Lucius J. Bailey

Major Det.

Recd HQ. 2d Arty. 13/63

Hd Qrs A of A. April 17. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Mo., April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 95

Extract

12. The following Enlisted Men are  
hereby honorably discharged the service of the  
United States to enable them to accept Commissions, to wit:  
Private John S. Appling, Co A<sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup> Cavalry  
Missouri Volunteers to date from August 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

Army Officer  
at St. Louis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

52

Appelby William

Co M, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

In Appelby Wm R.

Book Mark:

See also

53  
Appleby, Wm. R.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475411	2
2	7475582	27
3	7475615	28
4	7475717	29
5	7475823	30
6	7475931	31
7	7470020	32
8	7476115	33
9	7476203	34
10	7476296	35
11	7476382	36
12	7476468	37
13	7476556	38
14	7476652	39
15	7476742	40
16	7476838	41
17	7476931	42
18	7477024	43
19	7477115	44
20	7477207	45
21	7477307	46
22	7477398	47
23	7478496	48
24	32866820	49
25	36653839	50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William R Appleby*

*Prof*

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo, Sept 3, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *Merriwell, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Brudshaw*

Mo.

Pvt....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Saddler

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 7 Feb 1863  
Abrenschien in Pola  
Ge. Mo. Nov. 1. 62

July 1864  
Librarian outport  
duties at Farmington  
Me. since July 16<sup>th</sup>

Aug 1865 (Saddler)  
Aug 1865 B. Rouge  
La. Mustered out  
G. O. 76. 1. Dept of Gulf.

**Book Mark :**

Van Danner

A. 6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Appleby

Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where Melville Mo.

By whom Sgt Kirby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service Aug 1/65 under provisions G. O. No. 91 Dept. of Gulf U. S. G. O. current series

Hawling



R 5 Car Mo.

William B. Appleby  
Saddler, 5 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 28, 1865, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private in

enrollment

Ex-printed saddler

Jan. 1, 1865

Mustered out in

attendance with 50

Book mark:.....

added by order of the Gen

E. A. Barker

MAR 20

7456896

1891 \*

C No 84 Fdb. Pres. Rept.  
of the Gulf States  
New Orleans, La.  
June 26, 1895

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Appleby

Bugler, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Aug 1, 1865 in accordance with G.O. 96 Dept of Sol. & Genl. Series

Book mark:

L. L. L.

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm R. Appleby*

*Saddler*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
service Aug 1 1865 in  
accordance with G.O.  
to 94 Dept Galt cur-  
rent series*

Book mark:

*Lauch*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Appleby

Saddler, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm R. Appleby*  
Saddler, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamb*

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. R. Appleby  
Saddler, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larch

Cl

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. R. Appleby

Sachler, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John K. Applegate*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *2*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_ *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hampton*

4 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Wm R. Applegate  
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 2007, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm R. Applegate  
Copyist.

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Applegate*  
Lieut., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and  
risk of horse and  
horse equipage from  
June 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Kipp  
Priv., Co. S, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Coffey*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27. | 6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Smith

2417, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Hilly

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Hilkey

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



27 6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Hickey

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Hilkey

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 6 Cav Mo.

William R. Updeby  
Pvt, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William R Appleby*

*Pvt*

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick, Polk Co. Mo.  
Nov 1, 62.*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Coffey

Priv

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in sick  
Co. Mo. Nov 17/62.

Book mark:

Braden

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm R Appleby*

*Priv*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & sick*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Prudehaw*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Bappt by*

*Priv*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*Bradshaw*

5-

*Appling James W.*  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Appling James W.</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also



55

*Appling John Y*  
Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Appling Inc. Y.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

56

Ashley Thomas & Co

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

\* Thos H.  
Thos H

Lie Ashley

\* added by Lt A Feb 11 96

Book Mark:

See also

57 on Thomas H.  
*Asstley, Thomas W.*  
 Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465675	25
2	7465675	27
3	7435676	28
4	74357040	29
5	745705	30
6	745706	31
7	7465758	32
8	7465840	33
9	7465923	34
10	7466002	35
11	7466229	36
12	7466115	37
13	7466344	38
14	7466463	39
15	7466564	40
16	7466665	41
17	7466766	42
18	7466867	43
19	7466968	44
20	32866375	45
21	42637169	46
22	4276404	47
23	42567693	48
24	36653140	49
25		50

*a added by me 2 July 11 96*  
 Book Mark. *6186 v2-1571*

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Ashley

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

✓ DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

✓ ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 1862

Resigned Dec 1863

W. H. Ashman

Cutcheon

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Kenley  
1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 186

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service  
Sept 4, 1864 and  
assigned to duty

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Agent shown  
Levy

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Osting  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. (2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.) Present.

Aug 1862. (1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.)

Absent on detached service  
since Aug 5 '62 by  
order Major & Mont-  
gomery.

Jan & Feb 1863

Present

Apr & May 1863.

Absent on detached service  
S. O. No. 6. Dated 28 days  
Army of the Frontier  
Apr. 6. 63

June to Nov 1863.

Absent on detached  
service since Apr. 8  
63. S. O. No. 7 & 8. 28 days  
Army of the Frontier  
by order of Major Gen  
Herron

Dec 1863 - resigned

Book Mark:

(over)

Sam. H. Hunter

APR. 22.

36653840

1896.

2 Dec. 30. (P. Knob.

+ 2 Dec 1863.

Resignation accepted  
2 Dec 30. 63

+ Entry cancelled

A 16 Cav Mo

Thomas Artley  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo 1<sup>st</sup> Co E.

**Return**

of the Post of Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,  
dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks Absent Det Ser. S. O. No 8  
Hd Qrs Army From Dec. Apl 7  
1863. Supposed to be living

Book mark : .....



A | 6 car | Mo

Thomas Astley  
1st Lt. Co E. 6. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of July ending 31, 1862,

dated ~~not filled~~, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Springfield

Book mark:

Al Black

A | 6 Car Mo

Thomas Astley  
1st. Co. 6. Regt. Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Post of Forsythe, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Served as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
Co. E. from Feb. 28, 1862  
to April 30, 1862, thence  
as 1<sup>st</sup> to date.

Book mark: .....

(516) J. M. Wilkinson Capt.

*A.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Otley*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Dec.*  
*30, 1863*

Book mark:

*R. H. [Signature]*

U | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Artley  
1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
Service since April  
8th, 1863, by order  
of Maj Gen. Herron

Book mark:

Robinson

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. A. Day*

*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

*service since April*

*8th, 1863 by order*

*Major Genl. Sherman*

Book mark:

*Robert*

*A.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Atterley*

*1st Lt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service since April*  
*8, 1863 by order Maj*  
*Genl Kearson*

Book mark:

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Colley*

*100*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service since April*  
*8<sup>th</sup>, 1863, by order*  
*Wm. L. Harrison*

Book mark: .....

*J. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*A.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Carter*

*1st Lt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:



A 6 bar | Mo.

Thomas H. Artley

1st Lt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Astley

1st Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>m</sup> & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Astley

1st Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>21</sup> Aug<sup>2</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, H. Astley

1st Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>2d</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Davis

*A. J. Casey, Sr.*

*Thomas J. Casey*

*1st*, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't *McCaig*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Washington D.C. Sept 15*, 18*71*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *50* day of *Sept*, 186*7*,

~~vice~~ .....

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *See list C. 174*

*T. J. Casey*

S. | 6. | S.

Thomas J. Adams

1st, Co. C, 1st Reg't N.Y.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington, D.C., Sept 15, 1871,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 1 day of March, 1864,

vice

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: See letter marked

6156 U.S. 1871.

J. F. C. Grand

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Astley

1st Lieut. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March<sup>1st</sup> April, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
April 30. 62

Book mark:

David

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Astley  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from Hospital  
Steward Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David



A. 6. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Aspley.

Rank <sup>\* 3rd Reg't Battery</sup> Steward, 1 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Asst. Steward to Feb. 28, 1862, Was elected 2nd Lt. Co. E. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Added by S. N. A. Kirby, 1896.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A. | 6, Cav. | Mo.

Thos. H. Astley.

Rank ~~Steward~~ <sup>Edmund Brin</sup> ~~Regt~~ Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

# This organization subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav

# Connected by Co. A July 11 96

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Thos H. Astley.

Rank *Steward* *Fremont Bull's* *Regt* Missouri *Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *dated Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *A Desirable Appoint-  
ment made Sept. 1, 1861.  
(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

MAR 20

7457040

# 1891 \*

# This organization subsequently  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

# Corrected by G. N. A. F. 11-90.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Astley

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 31, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : .....

David

Asilei, Thomas J.  
Lt. Col. E. B. Mo. Cav. Reg't

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Special order No 308  
Nov 11/63

Arthur J. K.

Nov 11/63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 378. }

11. 1st Lieut. J. H. Astley, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cavalry Regt. is relieved from all  
connection with secret service for  
the Dept. and will join his Regiment,  
without delay, for duty therewith.

He will report to the Commanding Officer,  
of the Battalion of his Regiment now  
at Bloomfield, Mo. within the shortest  
practicable time from this date.  
He will report, by letter, the date  
of his report for duty.

This order will not carry trans-  
portation.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

C. C. Battalion  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry (Bloomfield)

*O. D. Huns*  
Assistant Adjutant General.



Grand Jury's report of 1863  
St Louis Mo Dec 11 1863

Specia l Order No 1. 5.

Order sent Thomas Arling  
to St. L. Mo to  
appear before the military  
Board of which Genl  
Whit is President for  
examination

(1863)

Dec 14 63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 341.

(Extract.)

1st Lieut. Thomas Astley,  
Co "B", 6th Mo. Cavalry, Vol. - will appear,  
without delay, before the Military  
Board of which Brig. Gen. James  
Bell is President, for the purpose  
of being examined as to his qual-  
ifications, propriety of conduct,  
and efficiency, as an officer.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

J. R. Hunter

Assistant Adjutant General.

Approved: J. R. Hunter

Head of the River ...  
No. 1 ... 1863

By order of Col H S Horner  
Eso. Kellum  
Lieut and Post Adjutant

Head Quarter 2nd Batt. 6th Cav. Mo. Inf.  
Camp near Fort Knob Mo. Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain

I have the honor to state for the  
information of the General Commanding that  
1st Lieut. Thomas Miller Co. "E" 9th Cavalry  
was detached from his Company by General Order  
No. 2 dated Head Quarter Army of the Frontier  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1863. I heard nothing of him until about  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of October 1862, when I met him in  
Saint Louis Mo. He was dressed in civilian  
clothing and stated that he was just from  
Arkansas and intended immediately to report  
to Department Head Quarter. I have heard  
nothing of him since.

I must also state that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Thomas Stockstill Company A<sup>d</sup> of m. Patton  
was detached on detached Service by Special  
Order. He is valued Head Quarter Army at the  
Frontier April 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. I have heard nothing  
of him since that time.

I respectfully request if these  
Officers are still in the Service that they  
be returned to their Companies for duty,  
their Companies being at present in charge  
of non Commissioned Officers.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

Saml. Montgomery

Major Company Ballin

Captain E. H. Hallway

M. J. Gann

Asst. J. E. Allen

Asst. R. Allen

|||||

A 336 a/2111 10563

Health 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.

(11103 11163)

Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 63

Sgt Thomas H. Ashley

Having been ordered before  
a Board of examination  
after which Brig. Gen. Fatten is  
President and knowing  
he could not pass a favor-  
able examination on account  
of an impediment in his  
speech tender his uncondi-  
tional resignation. As he has not  
indulged in the habit of  
drinking he is not

Health 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 63

I certify on honor that  
to the best of my knowledge  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Thomas H. Ashley of  
Co. "E" has properly accom-  
plished for all possible property other  
than papers belonging to himself  
and is now ready to be

Health 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 63

Approved and forwarded  
Saml. Montgomery  
E. Hays Comdr

Heads Quarters  
Pilot Knob Mo  
Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 63

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Gen Clinton & Dist  
Comdr Saint Louis District  
Recommended them as a person of ability & steady  
I did this by express about  
R. H. Worthington

Col 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.

Recd at St Louis Mo Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 63

336 Par 2 Recd 29

Head Quarters  
Saint Louis Mo Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 63

Respectfully returned to your  
Commandant as Pilot Knob, Mo  
attention called to the fact that  
this document does not bear  
evidence of his approval & disappro-

Order of  
Brig Genl Fick  
E. D. Hatter  
J. H. Hatter

Head Quarters  
St Louis Mo Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 63

Approved & forwarded by  
Brig Genl Fick

Clinton & Fick  
Brig Genl

Regt. Ill. Inf.

X

Head Quarters, Co E 6<sup>th</sup> Cal Meo  
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Dec 1863

Major

I have the honor to state for the information  
of the Mag Genl commanding the Department that  
I have received Par 5 of S. O. 341. Dated Head Quarters  
Department of the Mo, Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863 ordering me before a  
Board of examination of which Brig. Genl James Tilton  
is President. Knowing it would be impossible for me  
to pass an examination on account of an infirmity  
in my stomach I respectfully tender my unconditional  
and immediate resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co E 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cal Meo Vol.

My certificate as required by Genl Order 16159 I submit  
The Mo I have heretofore requested from the different  
Bureaus at Washington D. C. having for some  
time contemplated resigning my commission.

I certify on honor that I have properly accounted for all  
public property which has passed through my  
hands and am not indebted to the United States.



Head Quarters of the 11th  
St Louis Dec 29, 1863

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the  
Army for file. This officer  
was mustered out of service  
in accordance with authority  
contained in telegram <sup>from</sup> the  
General-in-Chief of the 1st  
inst, Special Order No. 356.  
par. 2<sup>d</sup> (C.S.) Dec 29, 63. From  
these Headquarters, This  
order of muster-out forbids  
his receiving payment he  
exhibits the evidence of settle-  
ment of accounts required  
by General Order No 238, (C.S.)  
War Department,

(signed) J. M. Schofield  
Maj Gen Comdg  
A. J. M. M.  
Adj



that I was last paid by Major Pope to include  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1863.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully your obedient servant

Thomas H. Ashley, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Co. 'E' 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. Mo. Vols

To Major C. D. Greene

A. A. G. Dept of the Mo.

Jefferson City Mo Nov 9. 1863

Arthur L. Shaw.

C. E. 6th early mo 1863

On detached duty as per  
Special order No 8. Ad  
In army Printer's Roll  
No. Apr. 1863 - order to  
be relieved from said  
Special duty - and be  
detailed to report to Lt  
Col J. A. Sinton's Provost  
Marshal Central Dist  
Mo for duty.

Arthur L. Shaw. C. E. Sinton.  
S. L. Shaw.

Jefferson City Mo Nov. 9. th 1863

This is to certify that Lt. Jos. Atkey Co E. 6th Caval Mo  
Volz. was relieved from duty with his Company, April 7 1863  
by Special Order No. 8. Head Quarters Army Frontier  
at Rolla Mo. By Order Major Genl. Herron Cady  
and ordered to report to that Head Quarters for duty  
~~a copy~~ (the Original order herein Enclosed) - and further  
said Lieutenant Atkey did report forthwith, and  
was sent upon Secret Service within the Enemies  
Lines - under the instructions of Capt. Pierce Chief  
of Scouts in the Service of the United States  
and attached to and in Employ of General  
Herron Command.

J. A. Fritzyler Lt Col. 6th  
Caval Mo Volz & Provost Marshal

Colled M. April 4/63

Army of the Frontier  
St. Louis, Mo. A. M.

Special Orders No. 8

P. I. Relieving St. Helley  
from duty with this company  
and ordering him to report  
forthwith to his regiment at  
St. Louis, Mo.

H. 2nd, 2nd Div. A. M.

Camp Totten Mo.

Apr. 7/63

Respectfully forwarded  
for the observance to  
St. Louis,

By order

Lucien J. Barnes

Major, 2nd Regt.

H. 2nd, 2nd Div. A. M.

Camp Totten Mo.

Apr. 7/63

Respectfully forwarded

By order

Lucien

Major

Apr. 20, 1863

Received by Capt. P. Barnes  
at St. Louis Mo. April 7/63  
Transmitted.  
St. Louis Mo. April 8/63  
and forwarded to  
St. Louis Mo. April 8/63  
for immediate  
action of  
the commanding  
officer of  
the 2nd Regt.  
at St. Louis Mo.  
Capt. P. Barnes

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE FRONTIER,

Rolla Mo April 7th

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

NO. 8. }

I. Lieut. Astley, 6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry, is hereby  
relieved from duty with his company and will report forthwith to  
these Head Quarters for Orders.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL *Merren* ~~SCOTT~~,

*Lieut. Astley*  
*6th Mo. Vol. Cav*

*Wm. Apple Clark*  
*May 7* Assistant Adjutant General.

Reg. M # 1200 Lgt. H. 2 Oct 1863  
Reg M # 22 H. 2 St. L. Post Oct 6  
Saint Louis Mo Oct 3/1863

Montgomery Mass  
C. Leach, Wm. R. L. G.  
M. 1013. Ad. L. of M. 1014/100  
B. 7

Sicut Asley of my battalion  
was returned from capture  
wishes to visit Springfield  
to get clothes & money b<sup>o</sup>  
ten by him

file  
Sicut Asley has the  
permission of the Major  
Genl. to visit  
Springfield Mo for  
the purpose indicated  
in his request

Nd. of Dept of War. O. M. March  
St. Louis. Oct. 1863 A. A. G.  
Recd. H. 2 St. L. Post Oct 6  
Recd. H. 46 L. M. Oct 6 1863 E

Respectfully  
Sicut Asley  
Asley who is  
in care -  
distance demands  
here I respectfully suggest  
might be well enough to grant  
It Asley a I have as he  
is without funds or clothing

R. R. Simmons  
Capt. Cavalry Regt

Head Quarter Shalome  
Dis. Shalome Oct 6/63  
Respectfully referred  
to Major Genl. Schepherd  
Comd. of the  
M. Genl. Asley as  
I understand he wish  
to go to Springfield  
for the purpose of getting  
clothes & funds. He informs  
me that Major Genl. Steele  
sent him from on horse  
back to Springfield  
W. A. Strong

St Louis Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1843

Genl.  
Sir.

The bearer of this Lt Asstly  
of Drury Ballated, has just returned  
from captivity, he wishes to speak for  
his clothing and money left here  
he will give particulars,

Respectfully yours

Saml. H. Montgomery

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1843



D

Office of Provost Marshal General  
Little Rock September 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

The bearer Lieut. Astley C. M. Cary. has permission  
to proceed to New Madrid Mo. to join his regiment or  
to the point where his regiment may be stationed

C. Chandler  
Lieut. Col. & Prov. Mar. Genl.



Mrs. Sarah Saville  
Bluff, Ark  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Captain of Chartered  
Government Steamer  
will pass. Lieut  
Acting Asst. Com. Rear  
from this Port to  
Arkansas Lake,  
By Order of

Comd. Stoughton  
U.S. Army

Approved

Sup. to Memphis

N. B. Thompson

Res. Genl  
by

Helen

Oct 11. 1863

Ad Q<sup>u</sup> Army of Ark  
Little Rock 25<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863  
Govt Transports will pass  
Luit Getty 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Camp from  
Seaballs Bluff to Memphis  
Order of Genl Steele

P O Carr  
Capt Gen

Aug 3 1863 1st Lt. John F. Smith Dec 29/63

St Louis Mo Dec 29/63

Missouri Dept of the  
D. A. No 556 - 2

1st Lt. Thomas J. Kelley Co. 'E' 6th  
Mo Cav, held honorably mustered  
out of the service; he receives no  
final payment until he has  
satisfied the Pay Dept that he  
is not indebted to the Govt.

W. D. St Louis Dist

St Louis Dec 29/63

Respectfully forwarded thro'  
Honor. Sec. Post of Pilot & Knight  
by order of

Wm. Lewis Fick

J. D. Holloray

Capt. Capt. Seal

Head. Quarters Post  
Pilot Post 4th. Dec. 29, 63.

Respectfully forwarded to  
C. Q. Co. E. 6th Cavalry  
Chas. Voss

12th. Wornum  
Col. Jr. Carly McCall  
Commanding Post.

Aug 3 1863 1st Lt. John F. Smith Dec 29/63

Head. Quarters Post  
Pilot Post 4th. Dec. 29, 63.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Dec 29<sup>th</sup>* 186*3*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *356*

} *2*

Extract.

The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, current series, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from *this date*

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

*1<sup>st</sup> Capt Thomas J. Atley Co E<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav 206*

By Command of Major General Schofield,

*C. D.*

*Co E<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav*

*C. H. Querry*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Special order #108  
Rolla Mo apr 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Atty Gen

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE FRONTIER,

Rolla Mo April 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

NO. 8 . }

I. Lieut-Astley, Co. H Mo. Vol. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty with his Company, and will report forthwith to these Head Quarters, for Orders.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL *Merron*  
~~SCOTT~~

C. O. Co. H Mo Cav  
in dis

*Wm. H. Clark*  
May 4 Assistant Adjutant General.

From 222 St Louis Dist. Dec 14/63

St Louis Mo Dec 14/63

Major Genl of U.

Spec Order No 3441 No 3

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. John A. Hays & C<sup>o</sup> M. Co.  
ordered by the military board, of  
which Brig Genl. Totten is President,  
for examination.

Respectfully

In testimony whereof, I am, &c. &c. &c. M. Co.

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

St Louis Dec 14/63

Respectfully forwarded through  
H<sup>on</sup>ble Sec of War, Wash D<sup>ist</sup> C.

By order of

Brig Genl. Pick

J. P. Halloran

No 101

Wm. H. Halloran

Wm. H. Halloran

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

Dec 20 1863 St Louis Dist. Dec 20/63

155

E.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 14 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 341

(Extract.)

1. 1st Lieut Thomas Ashley Co "E" 6th  
Ill<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt. will appear without delay  
before the Military Board of which Brig Genl  
James Totten is President for the purpose of  
being examined as to his qualifications propriety  
of Conduct and Efficiency as an officer.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

O. D. Hume

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. B.

Co "E" 6th Ill<sup>th</sup> Cav  
Camp near Pilot Knob.



22

1. 1. 11.

5. 7.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name N. J. Kelly

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Resigned

Day 29; Month Dec; Year 13

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 358 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

5/14

(Clerk.)

Special Order No.  
336 Order of the day  
1863

Thomas J. Arledge  
6 Mo Cav.

Nov. 1866. This paper was originally  
part of a book of Subj. of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Adjutant's Office, M. & O.  
with the records of the Buft. Vol. 2000  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
or Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Adjutant's Division, M. & O.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1863*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *351* } *2*

Extract.

\* \* \* \* \*

The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, current series, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from *this date*

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Thomas J. Atkey Co E 6<sup>th</sup> Me Cav 20<sup>th</sup>*

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*Capt J. A. Thompson*  
*Asst Comd of Missouri*

*C. D. Green*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

58

*Aster Henry*Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 745-7468

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also *Hankins Taylor commission*

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Ater

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Det. Hawkins Taylor commission

Does not appear on roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Agent.*

59  
St. Louis Annual

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461427	26
2	7461664	27
3	7461545	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Hixon

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

Service Springfield

Mo.

Enrolled 9 M. I. Aug

12/62 at Springfield

for 2 years.

Book mark:

A. H. Hixon



Ch. 10 Car. 1 Mo.

Annual At-Kissou  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

To McRullico

Book mark:

Grogan

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Ormal*  
*Tri.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected by*

*Surgeon on exami-*  
*nation.*

Book mark:

✓ 60  
Atkinson Jesse W.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461428	26
2	7461556	27
3	7461602	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Ch* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse W. Robinson*  
*Mr.*....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *In detached ser-*  
*vice, Springfield, Mo.*

*Enrolled 27th Aug 62*  
*at Hartsville Mo. for*  
*3 years.*

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Regan*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Stevenson*

*Private*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rejected by  
Surgeon on Exami-  
nation*

*To Mr. Rollico.*

Book mark:

*B. D. D. an*

K 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

James W. McKisson  
Cav., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark:.....

✓ 61  
*St. Keeson, William J. K.*

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7461726</i>	26
<i>7461663</i>	27
<i>7461544</i>	28
<i>36953845</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Name J. H. Atkisson

Unit Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In detached  
Service, Springfield,  
Mo.

Enrolled on 1 Aug 1862  
at Springfield for 2 years

Book mark:

Atkisson



*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William S. H. Harrison*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rejected by*  
*Surgeon on exami-*  
*nation*

Book mark:.....

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. J. R. Atkinson  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1867 Jan  
Aug 66 Springfield

Book Mark:

Van Hensen

A C Car 1 Mo.

William C. L. Stinson  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Enlisted Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

In M. C. L. Co.

Book mark:

Ensign

62  
*Attridge Thomas*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Attridge Thos.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

63

*Atteridge Thomas*Co *A*, **6** Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Atteridge Thomas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ 64  
Attridge, Thomas

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462867	26
2	7463066	27
3	7463106	28
4	7463290	29
5	7463234	30
6	7463377	31
7	7463477	32
8	7465642	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Attridge  
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Seward

*R. J. ...* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 10, 1865*, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
March 10, 1865  
James H. ...*

**Book mark:** .....



*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*X Name of Soldier*

*21*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*. \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*X Name Cancelled by*  
*line*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Hodge*  
*Private*, Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Maj. J. H. Hodge*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Fort Smith* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Y*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 11 Sept 1862*

*W. H. Hodge*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Attridge  
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862. \*

Where Bade Co Mo \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached  
service

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Attridge*  
*Pl*, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wade Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*J H Stewart*

104 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Attridge  
Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J. H. Stewart

*Q. H.* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thos Atteridge*  
*Pt*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Dade Co. Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: .....

Stratise,

Ther-

22. 9

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

, Co. ,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R 34 62  
Thos. Attridge  
Priv. Sec. 2,  
6 Mo. Cav.  
Died  
Mch. 18/62.

V

RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
ROLLS



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 21*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Thos. Attridge* was enrolled on the *1*  
 day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,  
 in Company *D*, *6* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1*  
 day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,  
 in Company *D*, *6* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>Out</sup> Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ dated *Sept. 12*, 186*5*, he is reported  
*"Died at Rolla, Mo., Dec. 18/62."*

*Com. Recy*

*A. A. Genl.*

(167)

*A. A. Genl.*

65  
*Auger August*

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	743-5721	25
2	743-5709	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*August Burger*

Appears with rank of *DrX* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Mich. Linn, Mo, Feb 6, 1864.*

Where born *Washington, Pa 1840*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Brandon Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Brandon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist. 3 Sub. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not on rolls of Regt.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Davis*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*August 4 1864*  
*Dr*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Dec 10 1864*, *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co. Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Arantow Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *3rd Lt. 3rd Regt. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Regt. Mo. Cavalry*  
*Sept 10 1864*  
*in 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Davis*

Anger, Auguste

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

August Auger desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and eleven months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Deerfield Mo

the 29 day of February 1864

Witness:

John A. G. [Signature]  
August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
made

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 61

6 Cav.

August Auger 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub 13<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup>

Volunteered at Deerfield Mo

February 29 1864

By Capt W. W. Hall 13<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup>

Sub 13<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 6<sup>th</sup> Cav

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18—

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am

the — of —; that the

said — is — years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS. I know no the undersigned E. W. Hall 13<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup>  
of this Auger 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub 13<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1864 appears  
August Auger, and made oath in due form with the  
of his knowledge and belief it is his duty to sign this  
that his parents consent to his enlistment

August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
made  
subscribed

Subscribed to the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1864  
by me as ————  
Witness in 1864

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Devotion

I, Auguste Auger born in Washington Co  
in the State of Maine aged Nineteen years, 412m  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Auguste Auger do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20<sup>th</sup> day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volume August 1864  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

*Amott*  
 Captain *W. C. Porter*  
 Recruiting Office

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)



66  
Aulder John

Co M L 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Aulder John

Book Mark:

See also



67  
Ayers, Anthony E.  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460982	25
2	7461074	27
3	7461155	28
4	7461245	29
5	7461332	30
6	7461422	31
7	7461540	32
8	7461658	33
9	7461768	34
10	7461872	35
11	7461976	36
12	7462071	37
13	7462169	38
14	7462260	39
15	7462344	40
16	7462426	41
17	7462506	42
18	7462584	43
19	7462662	44
20	7462738	45
21	7462841	46
22	7462954	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William E. Ayers*  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *September*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20 Aug.*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

*W. A. Harper*  
(368d) *Agent.*

A | 6 Cav | Mo.

Anthony E. Syre  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Sep 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 26 75 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: All records of clothing  
were lost at Sabine Cross  
Roads La April 8" 64

eye not shown

Book mark: .....

H. Miller

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony E. Guyer

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disch aged by reason of expira-  
tion term of service Sept. 1864

Book mark:.....

No Count

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony B. Jones

Part, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halemb

(1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William E. Higgins*

*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Hayes*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayes*

11 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Green

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb



*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anthony E. Ayres*

*Plt*, Co. C/6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. E. Taylor*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William E. Hines*

*Private*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm E Hines*

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. Henry E. Davis*

*Re*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 (Aug.)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. J. Taylor*

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William E. (unclear)*

*For*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(unclear)*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anthony E. Ayer*

*Re.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4* }.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

*W. C. Lee* | **Mo.**

*William E. Myers*

*Per*, Co. *60*, Reg't *Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Anthony C. Fier

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Or

6 Cav.

Mo.

Anthony E. Myers  
Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



at | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony E. Myers  
Eni., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 16 Cav. Mo.

Anthony C. Ayers  
Enr., Co. C, 68 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100



Enrolled Mr. Augustin  
at Nov. 11.00 for 34 years.

**Book mark:**

(259)

Copyright.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony E. Jones  
Chris., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthony E Ayres  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C A Harper

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Myers  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Myers  
Capped.

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anton E Ayres -*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*E A Harper*

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anthony Ellyes*

*Pvt Co. 6*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W A Harper*

68

Aylsworth George W.

Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Aylsworth Geo W.
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 69  
*Sylsworth George W.*  
 Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.  
*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469682	28
2	7469751	29
3	7469827	30
4	7469929	31
5	7470007	32
6	7456921	33
7	7470093	34
8	7470296	35
9	7456928	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

See also 33 MW. as Richard J. Harding

*a*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*George H. Lytleworth*  
*1 Sgt.*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Oct 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1861.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Shadbolt*

14 6600 Mo.

George W. Hylesworth  
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863

Deserted:

When June 29, 1863

Where Jacksonport, Ark.

Arrested:

When, 1863

Where

Remarks:

Supposed to  
have enlisted in  
33<sup>d</sup> Mo. under  
name of Rich-  
ard J. Darling.

Book mark:

Jaxton

10 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

George T. Olinworth  
1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 27/62  
at Jackson Port Ark

File with Olinworth

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Oylesworth*

*C*, Co. *2*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted May 1/62*

*Restored to duty June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
by order Maj Gen. Curtis.  
Charges have been preferred  
against Oylesworth for  
absenting himself  
from camp without*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*(Over)*

*Shadolt*

MAR 21

7470093

1891

leave. He has not  
yet been tried

Deserled again June 29/61  
from Jacksonport Ark.  
Furnished his own  
horse & equip since  
Oct. 31/61

Due Govt for saddles  
& Equip. \$31.53

Name dropped from  
Rolls.

A 6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Fylesworth  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When March 1, 1862.

Where Ralla, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Gylesworth*

*P.*, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the*  
*ranks from 1st*  
*Deersted man for*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *9*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Shadwell*



11

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hylsworth

P., Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Sheddell

Copyist.

*U*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Uylsworth*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*; Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has 1 horse in ser-*  
*vice since payment.*  
*Re-enlisted from three*  
*months service.*  
*Lost one revolver.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Aylenworth

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent remaining  
in Kansas Oct 3/61  
upheld 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Sept 20/61  
Used his own horse  
in the service. Forage  
due him 30 rations.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

40

Ayers Anthony L

Co L , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Ayers Anthony L
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

41  
*Apres Samuel M.*

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460981	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Mayes  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Met at Rolla, Mo.  
on 19<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

no ind Roll no.  
Book mark:

W. A. Harper

Iyers, Samuel M.  
6 Mo. Cav.  
Co. C, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel R. Myers  
Pot. Geo. Co. 65 M. Bay

Quid October 14 1861

COMP. 1861

A. 1861



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 19<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Samuel M. Ayers was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup>,  
day of August, 1861, at Rolla Mo.,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cavalry,  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1861, at Rolla Mo.,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cavalry,  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>In</sup> Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated December 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Died at Rolla Mo. October 19<sup>th</sup> 1861"

112  
gmc

117  
Chas. D. Smith  
A. A. General

✓ <sup>72</sup> Babcock, Smith M  
Co J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468058	26
2	7468093	27
3	7468134	28
4	7468266	29
5	7468382	30
6	7468492	31
7	7468595	32
8	7468682	33
9	7468769	34
10	7468846	35
11	7468922	36
12	7468994	37
13	7469061	38
14	7469125	39
15	7469187	40
16	7469239	41
17	7469292	42
18	7469354	43
19	7469414	44
20	7469471	45
21	7469528	46
22	7469623	47
23	7469623	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Smith M. Babcock*  
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed First Sergeant*  
*Aug 15/61* *Lovey*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

*A W Wilson*

*August 5/61.*

MAR 21

7468058

1891 \*

B

6 Cav

Mo.

Smith M Babcock  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Aug 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Has drawn no clothing  
since Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

(Age 47 yrs.)

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M Butcher*

*Pl*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Mustered out June 1865*  
*Expenses Aug 11/64*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M Babcock*  
*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*as Post Quartermaster at*  
*Helena by Genl Order*  
*No 22, dated Helena Ark*  
*April 15 1863*

Book mark:

*S*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M Belock*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March April*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service*

*as Post Carpenter at Helena*

*by Genl Order No 22 Helena*

*Mont Apr 15 1863*

Book mark:



MS

6 Cav.

Mo.

Smith M. Salcock

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Citation  
Society's Court Order No 22  
H. S. Nelson etc  
April 15, 1863

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M Butcock*  
*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Detached since*  
*by Genl Order No 22 Dated*  
*March 2nd Helena Ark*  
*April 15 1863*

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Leitch, Joseph*  
*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged under*  
*by Gen Order 10<sup>th</sup> Div dated*  
*Hd Qrs Missouri Ark Apr*  
*1865*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Amos A. Baker*

*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on detached  
service in Gen. Custer's  
2nd Cavalry Division. Taken  
sick Apr 15-11*

Book mark:

42 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Wilson*  
*34*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on detached*

*service on 1st Div. 1st*

*Reg't 1st Div. 1st Army*

*Sept. 1864*

*(Mustered Aug. 1. 61. Duration 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. ...*  
....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1867* ....., 1867.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Left on 10-22*

*Service in Co. F, 6 Reg't*

*dated July 1, 1867*

*Apr 10, 1868*

Book mark: .....

12 10 1865 Mo.

Smith, James  
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for Feb 25th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
at Kansas City

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Smith, M. Bulcock

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indefinite Prisoner

Book mark:

Scherich



18 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Smith M. Robcock  
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private  
Horse & Equipments 100,  
1/6 2.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Smith M. Babcock*  
*Corpl.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*  
*Horse & Horse Equipments*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Smith M. Babcock  
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private  
Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Lehman

B. C. C. C.

Mo.

Smith M. Babcock  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Smith W Babcock

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Own Horse & Horse  
Equipments Pay due  
for same from May 1/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Smith M. Babcock

Privt, Co. D, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from 1 Jan'y. 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M. Babcock*  
*Priv, Hastings'*  
*Co. 1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Allen*

*A3*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Smith M. Babcock*

*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Reduction*



*KS*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Smith M. Bulcock*

*Priv*

Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Attestation*

*Original*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith M. Babcock*  
*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. S. Allen*

Robcock, Smith M.

A. J.

6

Mo. Cav.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. M. B. 1841

1

Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas.

Helena, Arkansas.

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1934.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 175

EXTRACT.

Private Smith M. Duick Co.  
T<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. is hereby relieved from duty  
with Serial I Bar A. C. M. and will report to the  
Company Officer of his company forthwith.  
The Quarter Master Department will furnish the  
necessary transportation.

By order of Brigadier General N. B. BUFORD.

*O. M. aty a d*

To

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Company Officer of T<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
1st C. C. Regiment.*

43 Wm B., N.B. 6  
Bagby. Napoleon B  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462873	26
2	7462972	27
3	7463772	28
4	7463296	29
5	7463210	30
6	7463402	31
7	7463482	32
8	7463560	33
9	7463663	34
10	7463766	35
11	7463868	36
12	7463969	37
13	7464171	38
14	7464270	39
15	7464364	40
16	7464461	41
17	7464560	42
18	7464655	43
19	7464754	44
20	7464856	45
21	7465011	46
22	7465551	47
23	7465855	48
24	36653858	49
25	32866182	50

Book Mark:

See also

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm B. Bagby  
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D.  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Napoleon B. Bagby  
Name Wm B. Bagby not borne on  
sub. roll of Co.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Stewart

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*20 June 1865*, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
for disability*

*(Age 27 yrs.)*

Book mark:



*B*

*6 Cav*

**Mo.**

*Napoleon B. Bagby*

*Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, July 10, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 24, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* <sup>*80*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service to take effect  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*A. J. Miller*

29 6 Cav. Mo.

Captain F. E. Egan

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 32 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Ligonier, Pa.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861.

Where Medville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged July, 1864

Expiration of Enlistment

Wm. H. Henson

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Ragby  
Det., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864 Teamster  
April to June 1864 Teamster  
for Battery A.M.  
July 1864 July 10/64 St Louis  
Mo Disch'd by reason  
of expiration to the term  
of Enlistment

Book Mark:

Remind.

*B. L. L. L.* | **Mo.**

*John L. L. L.*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for ex-*  
*piration of the term of*  
*enlistment.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Superior B. Bayly*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.\*

Where *Mobile Ala* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer for Batt.*  
*4th Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Strickler*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Infantry 13. Drury.*

*1st.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864,\*

Where *Rede Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

11

6 Cav. Mo.

x Bagby

Lafayette B. Bagby

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 18 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1864.\*

Where Paul Co, Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved for muster  
as per Special Order no 9  
Butt. Head qrs.  
Corrected by J. H. McFall &c

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Napoleon W. Hughes*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ind. Co. Mo.*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stoller*



Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 \*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 / . \*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years. \*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith  
James M. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James M. Smith, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When James M. Smith, 1865.\*

Where James M. Smith.\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent James M. Smith

Stoppage, \$ 100 for James M. Smith

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for James M. Smith

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: James M. Smith

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: James M. Smith

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll May & June 63 next in  
which name appears

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1st Lt. James E. Smith  
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st, 1861. \*

Where 1st \*

Period 1 years. \*

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1st

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen D. Hugley  
Do., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 1861.\*

Where Indian Territory.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. C. C. C.* | **Mo.**

*Napoleon B. Hagley*  
*Plt*, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*  
(250) *Copyist.*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Jones*  
*11*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Ind. Co. Ind.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Baker

Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1862, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached

service -

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William B. H. H. H.*  
*Pr*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*. \*

Where *Drake Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted without issue*  
*Case in Mo. April 12*  
*1862*

*X* *Admitted without issue*  
*Case in Mo. April 12*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Napoleon B. Bagbee  
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Napoleon B Baghee  
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Boade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J H Buewal

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Napoleon B. Bagby  
Pt

, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

J H Suward

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

N. B. Bagby  
Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Pock Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Stewart

*Barbi*  
*Barbi*, Co.

6

*Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



Airman, Gallio. L. H.  
Provost Marshal

Charged w. Specification  
Preferred against Private  
N. B. Bagby, C. D. & Co. w. Co.

Conduct prejudicial  
to good order and mili-  
tary discipline.

Hd. Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Art.,  
Camp Totten Mo.  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be tried by a  
General Court Martial

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Vandev  
Lucien J. Barnes  
Major & A. G.

Charges & Specifications preferred against  
N. B. Barbey private Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry No Vols.  
Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline  
Specification: In this that N. B. Barbey private Co. D  
6<sup>th</sup> Caval. No. Vols. did after being regularly mounted  
for Guard, get drunk and did while patrolling the Camp  
after taps make disturbances by his disorderly and  
risky conduct. This at Camp Totten No. April  
13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Witness

Capt Paynter  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry No Vols

Gallio Lammam 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Provost Marshall

<sup>74</sup>  
Bagby, William L.  
Co <sup>20</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456020	26
2	7463636	27
3	7463672	28
4	7463775	29
5	7463877	30
6	7463978	31
7	7464179	32
8	7464281	33
9	7464278	34
10	7464373	35
11	7464471	36
12	7464570	37
13	7464662	38
14	7464761	39
15	7464862	40
16	7464958	41
17	7465063	42
18	7465172	43
19	7465213	44
20	7465322	45
21	7465413	46
22	7465561	47
23	7465847	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

**8 Cav. Mo.**

*William L. Bagley*

Appears with rank of *S. X* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La, Mo. 14*, 1865.

Where born *Lagan Co. Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25*, 1862

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Mo. 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *new* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Lad. Co. Mo. 4000*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*X* For date and place of entry see roll

*July & Aug. 1862*

*Exacted by H. A. J. July 27. 04*

Book mark:

*W. L. Bagley*

10 | 621- | Mo.

William L Bagby  
Priv., Co. K, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bateburg, La Aug 12, 1865-

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865-

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865-

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 75.72 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 11.00 100

Remarks: Turned out, recruit  
for at Camp Russell  
near Bateburg, La  
is honor by camp  
of J. B. 1865 & 1866

Book mark: .....

3 6 Cav. Mo.

John C. Smith  
Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 11, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to the

front and was  
captured by the  
enemy.

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James B. Smith*

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... 186.....\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James B. ...*

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James B. ...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Missouri*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

*D*

*C. Can.*

**Mo.**

*H. m. L. Dayby*

*2<sup>d</sup> Bn. Co.*  
*Pol.*, Co. *10*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fitz*  
*Compt.*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Bayly**Plt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*Where *Springfield*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Striller*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Budy

Prt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Bayley**1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.\*Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stricker*

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William L. Bayley*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Stoller*



Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1866*, 186 *6*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

111 6 Cav. | Mo.

111, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 111, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 111, 186 1.\*

Where 111.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 111

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 111

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 111

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 111

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Bayly*

*Pl.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *2* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Union Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Admitted sick*  
*Hospital Springfield*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



B. C. Co. | **Mo.**

William L. Hardy  
Priv. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Bayly  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1862.\*

Where Green " ".\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bagby, William L.  
P., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 14857 63

Name William L. Bagby

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Last Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. D. Regiment 6. Mrs. Lee

When admitted Dec 30/64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inflammation of the  
Colon

Duty Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Post Hospital

and

Ward 2

75  
Bagley William L.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bagby	28	William L.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

75

Bailess John

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>77</sup>  
Bailey, Columbus D  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455680	26
2	7464469	27
3	7464568	28
4	7464660	29
5	7464789	30
6	7464861	31
7	7464957	32
8	7465052	33
9	7465141	34
10	7465212	35
11	7465321	36
12	7465412	37
13	7465471	38
14	32866286	39
15	96653869	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

19 Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Smith

D. C., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Where born Stoddard Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1863

Where Boonville Mo

By whom Capt Crockett, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....



*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *21 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *From 100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid in full Sept 10*

*1865 by James M. Smith*

*11th Cavalry*

Book mark:

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Gentry  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Co. M.O.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*22* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*657 2nd*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1864*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11/1/1864*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. J. ...*  
*Discharged 11/1/1867*

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus I. Baily

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Same Sept 18/63

Bloomfield Enlisted  
in Reg't

Dec 1863 Absent in arrest  
at Pilot Knob Mo.

since Dec 21/63

Sept 1864 on Bridge duty

July 1865 orderly at Fort  
Hd Qrs

Book Mark:

2 19 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

116  
.....  
116, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 116, 1866.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 116, 1866.\*

Where 116.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent 116

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 116

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 116

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....  
.....

*B* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *6* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Belling*  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Blacksville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus C. Bailey

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1863.\*

Where Bloomfield.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus L. Bailey,

Priv., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863.\*

Where Bloomfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

\* *Columbus S. Bailey,**Lt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1863.\*Where *Blountsville, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *By due process of law*\* *Name appears in column "Names Present" as Columbus Bailey*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Bailey  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo. since Dec. 21st 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 \*

Where \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Chambers, J. Bailey

Appears with rank of Capt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Feb 5, 1864.

Where born Standard, Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 18, 1863.

Where enlisted Bloomfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

78

*Bailey, George W*  
 Co *50*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463407	25
2	7463568	26
3	746367	27
4	7463774	28
5	7463876	29
6	7463977	30
7	7464178	31
8	7464080	32
9	7464277	33
10	7464377	34
11	7464468	35
12	7464567	36
13	7464659	37
14	7464888	38
15	7465194	39
16	7464758	40
17	7464860	41
18	7464950	42
19	7465055	43
20	7465134	44
21	7465296	45
22	7465641	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James A. Manning  
1st Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st 1862, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll July & Aug 62 next in which  
name appears.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*22*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*  
....., Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st*....., 186*7* .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

*5th Missouri Cavalry*

*1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

*(Age 39 yrs)*

Book mark: .....

*B* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Bailey*  
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
lack of funds  
Feb 2nd of small pox*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left on 9th Feb. in Co  
Sgt. & returned in 4 days*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. B. King

      , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for       , 186  .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When       , 186  .\*

Where       .\*

Period        years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: W. B. King, with  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
from 1861 to 1862  
and 1863 to 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

*George H. Butler*

Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*4*.\*Where *Fort Smith*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Appointed Capt. July 1, 1864,**Interim must be back for pay.**2<sup>d</sup> Regiment must be paid 3**\* Name appears in column of*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

MAR 21

7464950

1891

"James Present" as George H,  
Meadder,

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Bailey*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25th*, 1864.\*

Where *I. K. Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Letter Rec. #13 a to*

*pay \$600.00 Bounty.*

*Enlistment Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*



13

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bailey

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 23, 1864.\*

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Rec'd &amp; Co.

Recently 1st &amp; 2nd regt.

Entitled to 2nd. Entitled to

pay for service of horse &amp; equipments;

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stetler

B 6 Car 1 Mo.

George W. Bailey  
1st, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Mch. 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

20

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Made to Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Cong.  
dist.

Book mark:

3 6 Cav Mo.

George W Bailey  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
to include the 1st of Jan  
1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*George M. Bailey*  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Bentonville, Ark* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained to carry messages*  
*to Fort Smith, Feb 21, 1864.*

*Entitled to pay for such service*  
*& Equipments since Jan 11, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Track mark:

*Stiller*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Bailey*  
Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1864.\*

Where *Bentonville, Ark.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to pay for  
acc. and risk. Horse &  
equipments since 10/11/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1865.\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



6 Cav. Mo.

        , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for         , 186   .

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When         , 186   .\*

Where         .\*

Period          years.\*

Present or absent         

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:         

Copy 241 34/02 For 24th 3yr 1

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*100* Mo.

*100*, Co. *100*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copied.

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Clinton County, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in place*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* | *1* | *Dec.* | **Mo.**

*George A. Bailey*  
*Pat. G.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Line.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith  
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bailey, George W.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. C

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

1

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



No. 1564

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 29 1864.

Name, G. H. Bailey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to 26<sup>th</sup> Nov. Can

~~1~~

Hospital Number 1450 / Ward 2

Name George W. Riley 30

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Capt. Co. D, Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted December 24 / 14

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inflammation of  
the Tonsils.  
Died Jan 4 / 15

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

By what missile or weapon

Hospital Number

16431 #947

Name

George W Bailey

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

Capt Co. D Regiment 6 Mo Cav

When admitted

January 29<sup>th</sup> / 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Ex Jan 30<sup>th</sup>  
2 Blankets

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

R281

FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Comdr Geo W Bailey  
6th Reg't of Cav Md Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb'y 5, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Adj. Gen. Geo W Bailey  
May 18 1865

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 18 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George W Bailey a White Caucasian of  
Captain W H Henderson's Company (2) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Overton County, State  
of Tennessee, aged 43 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Carl Clark  
Wright, at Longview Mo, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at Relay Knob Mo,  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_  
Died in Small Pox Hospital St Louis Mo Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

The said George W Bailey was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm Whiting to include the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 22<sup>00</sup> 9 dollars, since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
8160 <sup>or</sup> 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1865.

W H Henderson

1st Lt C D H Smith

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Samuel H. Bailey* Corporal

late of Company (A), 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

Regiment of *Missouri* Vol. who died

at *U. S. Marine Hospital*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1865.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*George H. Bailey* *Captain* late of  
 Company ( *D* ), of the *6th Regt.*  
 Regiment *Missouri Vols.* was enlisted by

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Wash. Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo*  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *February* 186\_\_\_\_,

Cause of death *Small Pox.*  
*No Descriptive List.*

### — INVENTORY —

ARTICLES.	Hal.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blankets.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
<i>Nothing returned by the Secretary of War.</i>																			<i>none</i>	<i>none</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*George H. Bailey late Capt. Co D 6th Regt. Mo. Vols.* deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Wm. Small Pox Hospital*  
*St. Louis Mo. May 31 1865.*  
*Wm. H. Adams*  
*Act. Asst. Surgeon Wm. Adams*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George W. Dail*  
late of Company "*C*", *6<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*Regiment of Cavalry, Col.*, who died  
at *Saint Louis, Mo.*  
the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1865.

*Copy.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Corpl. George W. Bailey* late of  
 Regiment *Mo. Cavly.* Company ("C"), of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Small Pox Hosp.* at *Saint Louis Mo.*  
 the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*5*.  
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

*No Descriptive List*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Large Cap.	Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Blanket.	Flannel Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	Trowsers.	Flannel Drawers.	Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Boots.	Shoes.	Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
<i>Nothing returned by Order of the Secretary of War.</i>																				<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>\$4.00</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Corpl. George W. Bailey* deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Saint Louis Mo.*  
*Feby 9<sup>th</sup>* 186*5*  
*A. A. Singleton*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

George W. Bailey  
Corp. D. C. M<sup>e</sup> Cav.

Febr. 8. 65.

Small par, St Louis M<sup>e</sup>  
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

**CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,**

**JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,**

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *George W. Bailey*  
Rank, *Corporal*  
Name of Regiment, *6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
Name of Company, *"D"*  
Age (if known) \_\_\_\_\_  
Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Death, *Friday 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
Place of Death, *Small Pox Hospital* Ward No. *8*  
Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

*Stephen W. Aderson*

*A. A. Surgeon rfa*

+  
Bailey, John W.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456019	26
2	7463566	27
3	7463669	28
4	7463772	29
5	7463874	30
6	7463975	31
7	7464176	32
8	7464078	33
9	7464275	34
10	7464369	35
11	7464466	36
12	7464565	37
13	7464657	38
14	7464756	39
15	7464858	40
16	7464955	41
17	7465060	42
18	7465139	43
19	7465210	44
20	7465314	45
21	7465405	46
22	7465520	47
23	7465623	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Shirley*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La. Mich 14, 1865.*

Where born *Green Co., Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug 26*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Mich 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co, Mo., U.C.A.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Pattern)*

19 | 5 Co. - | Mo.

John M. Brady  
Co. K, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 53 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: joined as recruit

Private Co. K, 2d Reg't

Missouri Inf. July 12, 1861

and was promoted to

sergeant Aug. 10, 1861

and was promoted to

captain Jan. 1, 1862

Book mark:

MAR 20

7456843

1891

by name of J. A. 1853  
C. S. M. at

**6 Cav. Mo.**

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1862, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Must be paid*

*100*

*100*

*100*

Book mark: *100*



*112* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*112*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *112*, 186*5* \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *112*, 186*5* \*

Where *112* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *112*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *112*

*Next roll on file Co M.D.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*12* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Al.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. ...*

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John B. ...*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Bailey**1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21st*, 186*7*.\*Where *Springfield*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Truitt*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Strickland*



13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Purdy**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June 2, 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.\*Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*P.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Bailey,*

*P.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Shilohfield, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*[Signature]*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186 *9* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Signature]*, 186 *9* .\*

Where *[Signature]* .\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*H. B. ...*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...* \*

Where *...* \*

Period *...* years. \*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

....., Co....., ..... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



6 Cav.

Mo.

+

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Bailey  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.\*

Where Springfield Mo.\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Revised  
(358c) (to present)

15 | 6 | Dec. | **Mo.**

John H. Bailey  
1st, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri U.S.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 2nd Sept 20, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Bailey  
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 1 Aug, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863 .\*

Where Springfield \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to detach  
service at Springfield, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

80 Thomas W  
Bailey, Thomas B.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7464370	26
2	7464467	27
3	7464566	28
4	7464658	29
5	7464757	30
6	7464859	31
7	7464956	32
8	7465061	33
9	7465140	34
10	7465211	35
11	7465320	36
12	7465411	37
13	7465470	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on 1st of June 1865*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*by J. H. Smith*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 1st*, \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 20*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *5* <sup>*47*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Found on muster-out roll for*

*501 100 bounty. ...*

*28. ...*

*...*

*(Due 18 mo.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Holz*

*Comd*

*10* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*10* *James D. King*  
*10*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *10* *1861*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11* *10* *1861*.\*

Where *11* *10* *1861*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Next roll in file Co. 440.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *10*



*82* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *15* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Bloomington*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Kannick*  
Clerk.

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. ...

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1863, 1863.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas S. Dunning  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1863.\*

Where Blountfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Bailey,*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *B. Camp, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Bailey

1st., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1862.\*

Where Bloomfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Bailey,**1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 18*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*3*.\*Where *Waverly, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due from en-*  
*listment**(Mpi Feb 5/64 (P. Knob Mo 3ya))*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stoller*



*12*      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

*Benjamin B. Bailey*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1863.\*

Where *Massachusetts*.\*

Period *2* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 3.

Where \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bailey, Thomas B.

2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 3

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. Garrison —

W. B. Boring

2

Q

Head Quarters Cavalry Brigade  
Baton Rouge La. April 18. 65

Special Order  
No 1

II Private Thomas B. Bailey Comp & "D"  
6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry is hereby relieved  
from duty at these Head Qrs. He will  
report to his Company Commander  
immediately

III The C. O. 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry  
will detail one private (a clean <sup>intelligent</sup> ~~man~~  
man) for duty at these Hd. Quarters  
as Orderly. He will report here im-  
mediately

By Command of  
Col. John G. Fonda  
Comdg, Brigade

W. H. H. H.  
Capt & A. A. General

P. M.

N 500 24th

Attest of the Wisconsin  
St. Louis Mo. 21st 1861

Wm. J. Patterson

Wm. J. Patterson

Alquinto that Private Thomas  
Scouten being a W. J. Patterson  
he ordered to report at St. Louis  
as witness in case St. Louis  
St. Louis St. Louis St. Louis  
trial upon a St. Louis St. Louis

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis. ( 4 3 : 1864.

I am, Sir, M. Williams.

Commanding Department of the Army

St Louis, Mo.

General.

I have

the honor to advise that Private Thomas, John Taylor Co  
of the Missouri Cavalry Regt, may be ordered to report at these  
headquarters, as witnesses in the case of Capt Geo R. Taylor  
of the Kansas Inf Regt, now on trial before a General Court  
at St Louis in this city.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. S. Renshaw

Major General

Comd'g.

5 15 1864

81

Bailey C. D.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Bailey	27 Columbus D.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



82

Bailey George W.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>83</sup>  
Bailey John W.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

84

Bailey Thomas B.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bailey	28	Thomas B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

85  
Baird, Benjamin F  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3455924	26
2	3455975	27
3	3002-a-1877	28
4	3002-a-1877	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 3002-a-also-5731877

See also

*P*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Suick*

Appears with rank of *Prt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Franklin, Mo., Aug 8, 1864.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Sub D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adm'd Bty #100 1<sup>st</sup> D. Transfd to Genl Recdly. Depart'd St Louis, Mo. Aug 8/64.*

Book mark: *3002-a-1877(Over).*

*Patterson*

MAR 20

7455924

\*1891\*

*Name not taken upon  
muster rolls of Regt.*

*P*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin B. Waibel*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 26, 1864.*

Where born *Mississippi*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Monton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *BLK*

Complexion *BLK*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 6*, 1864

Where mustered in *Monton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adv. & Bty. \$100 (Pul. Sick at Dept Hosp.*

Book mark: *Died Sept 2/64 in 3rd*

*(Return)*

MAR 20

7455915

1891

Book Mark:

Hosp. Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
Cause Dysentery vide D. & A. R.  
3002-A - (Hyo. (S.B.) 1877.



B.

C. Cary

Mo

Benjamin F. Bano

, Co. L.,

C Reg't

Mo Cary

## NOTATION.

Book mark:

3002

A.

1879

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 21, 1879.

Has record at General App  
 Recruiting Service Center Barracks  
 Mo. August 9 1864 examined  
 accepted, and paid \$100 Advance  
 bounty August 15 1864 Admitted  
 to Genl. Draft Rendezvous and  
 Recruiting Depot Hospital near Point  
 Barracks Mo August 16 1864 with  
 Malaria and died September 2  
 1864 of Dysentery "

Am m.

B. C. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Benjamin F. Ward

Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3002 A. 1878.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1878.

Was received at Genl. Sigsbee's  
Quarters, Fort Barracks  
Mo. August 9, 1864. Examined  
accepted and paid 100. advanced  
to Aug 1864. Admitted to  
Genl. Sigsbee's and Quarters  
Sigsbee's Hospital near Fort Barracks  
Mo. August 16, 1864 with Anemia  
and died September 2, 1864 of  
Anemia.

A. M. M.

David, Benjamin F.  
P. Co. L. C. Reg't Mo. C

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

8

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benjamin F. Buird  
Wm. S. N. Carr  
Apr. 2. 54.  
Recruiting Quot  
Libris No.

our immediate attention  
is requested to this Certificate in  
consequence of the sea

Mr. Smith

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

no 123 B33

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,  
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Rank

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,



Exp. Min. of Baird

11th Cavalry

not known

years

5 feet 10 inches

September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

West. Gen. Sect. Depot Ward No. 1

Cholera Dysentery

James M. Martin

a. a. Surg. U. S. A.

Paymaster's receipt for  
\$3.00 signed T. M. H.  
sent to Auditor  
January 19, 1865  
M.B.

W. Sept 1865, 50 sent to Aud  
by 20/65

FINAL STATEMENT

Noted on Recruit Roll

By *Wm. A. Baird*  
Reg't of *Ma. Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Sept 2 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 29 AUG 1865

Attest, on Oath, that Benjamin F. Band of  
Captain Recruit Company (.....) of the 6th Regiment of Car Mo  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Mississippi, State  
of Mississippi, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day  
of ....., 186 .. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Le R  
Peck, at Inton Mo, on the 6th day of August,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....  
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....  
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ..) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years : and having served ~~HONESTLY and~~  
~~FAITHFULLY~~ with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died on the 2nd day of

September 1864 at Hosp Recd Depot B. Banack Mo.  
The said Benjamin F. Band was last paid by Paymaster  
Cap Thompson to include the ..... day of ..... 186 .., and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty four <sup>100</sup> dollars, since the ..... day of .....  
186 .., when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
One hundred <sup>100</sup> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.** received on entering service, ..... <sup>100</sup> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... <sup>100</sup> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
.....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the ..... 186 ..

He is indebted to ....., **BUTLER**, ..... <sup>100</sup> dollars.

He is indebted to ....., **LAUNDRESS**, ..... <sup>100</sup> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hosp Recd Depot Benton Banack Mo, this 24th day  
of September, 1864

James M. Martin  
a. a. Surg. u. s. a  
Commanding Company

*Chas. L. Fred*

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Benjamin F. Baird*

late of Company (C), *Sixth*

Regiment of *Mo Cav Vols* who died

at *Hospital General* report

the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 186*4*

*2.9.8*

*Chas. L. Fred*

*17.6.4*



# Explanation

Whole amount being \$53.00. Twenty Dollars in specie being entered separately. After asking for effect the Wardmaster added the specie to the full amount making \$73.00 hence the mistake. not being detected until yesterday when checking the Wardmaster's Books.

Corrected  
Inventory

## ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

### INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Benjamin F. Baird* Recruit of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (C), of the 6th  
 Regiment *Car Mo Vols.* was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Hospital* at *General Recruiting Depot Benton*  
*Banacks* the *Second* day of *September* 1864  
 Cause of death *Dysentery*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
No																			\$ 20.00	\$ 33.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Benjamin F. Baird* deceased, and are in  
 store at *General Recruiting Depot Hospital, Benton Banacks Mo*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sept 9th

1864

*James M. Martien*  
*a. a. Surgin*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri* *Franklin*

I, *Benjamin F. Baird* born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Baird* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

Before

*Charles M. Carrace & P. C. Carrace*  
*Benjamin F. Baird*  
*Witness*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James R. McEnrick*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin F. Baird*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blond* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*7* inches high.

*Carrace & Carrace*  
*Charles M. Carrace*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *6* day of *August* 186*4*, at *Franklin, Missouri*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *5th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Witness*  
*Charles M. Carrace*  
*Charles M. Carrace*

V 86  
*Baker A. J.*

Co *A* , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *745773*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

V  
Book Mark:

See also *Harold Kins Taylor Corn.*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Baker

Prst.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept 1

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 1861.\*

Where

Dade Co.

\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

(Name not borne on any other roll etc.)

\* Same appears in column of names

present cancelled etc.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See Book's Hawkins Taylor Com. (Exr.)

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong



✓  
87  
Baker. Burton Co

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private G. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472408	26
2	7472505	27
3	7472592	28
4	7472694	29
5	7472791	30
6	7472881	31
7	7472969	32
8	7473050	33
9	7473120	34
10	7473193	35
11	7473261	36
12	7473330	37
13	7473384	38
14	7473452	39
15	7473481	40
16	7473531	41
17	7473581	42
18	7473633	43
19	7473729	44
20	7473753	45
21	7473776	46
22	7473791	47
23	7473834	48
24	7473843	49
25	7473874	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 8 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert J. ...*  
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 186*2*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James L. Smith*

*Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See Remarks*



6 | Jan | **Mo.**

Benton & Baker

Wm. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 25, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 4.92 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ none <sup>100</sup>; due \$ none <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment to Feb 1862

then enl'd to Jan 1863

then Serg't to July 1863

then 2nd Lieut

discharged Aug 1864

Book mark: none

B. A. Baker

MAR 20

7456714

1891

tinguished himself  
for Bravery in the  
Battle field at Sabin  
Cross Roads, April 8  
1864, when he brought  
a 12 Pdr Mountain  
Howitzer off the  
field in safety with  
out assistance after hav-  
ing been left and given  
up as lost by the detach-  
ment in charge of it.  
He is worthy of Pro-  
motion. Clothing acct.  
last settled April 8, 1864.  
Promoted from Co D.

B. 6 Cav. Mo.

Burton C. Baker,

Rank I. M. S. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

**Remarks:**

Mustered out the  
service by reason of expi-  
ration of term of service  
Jan'y 24, 1865, at Baton  
Rouge, La.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

19

6 Cav. Mo.

Burton O Baker

Serjt Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to  
Mar 1862, then Corp. to Apr 1/63,  
then Serjt. to July 2/64, then pro-  
moted to Reg't S. M. Serjt.

Book mark:

Wardon

B.

6. Cui. Mo.

Benton W. Baker,

Rank  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Reg't Missouri Cav.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service - June 28-1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed, Copyist

B. 6, Cavalry Mo.

Burton W. Baker,

Rank 2nd Major 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of service - June 28 - 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

B. | Co. C. 117 | Mo.

Burton W. Baker.

Rank *Q. M. Sergt. 6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Sergt. Co. I. to Reg't.  
Q. M. Sergt. July 12, 1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:.....

*A. H. Reed.*

B. 16. Co. 1. Mo.

Benton C. Baker.

Rank *I. M. S.*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Surgt.  
Co. 1 to Reg't I. M. Surgt.  
July 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*



13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton C Baker

Serjt, Co. I, 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Regtl 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
Serjt. July 13/64.

Book mark:

Wasson

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Burton C. Baker

3d Reg't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Masson

73

6 Cav. Mo.

Rinton C Baker

3 Sergt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Masson

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Barton C. Baker*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* - *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*and risk of horse &*  
*equipments to Feb 16.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Allen*

VB

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benton C. Baker  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
horse equipments.

Book mark:

C. C. Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Burton C. Baker

4 Supt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and  
Equipments Pay due  
for.

Book mark:

Account

*VB* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Burton C. Barker*  
Sgt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Private horse.*  
*Detailed as clerk*  
*for. Battl.*

Book mark : .....

*Act. Allen*

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Benton W. Baker  
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and  
equipments.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen



*B*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Barton D. Baker*

*Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Supplying own horse.*

Book mark :

B 16 Dec 1 Mo.

B. C. Baker

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
at Paducah, La

Book mark:

W. J. Henderson,

B | 6 | Co. | Mo.

Burton C. Butler

Sgt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equip: Pay due for

Book mark:

M. C. Anderson

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Burton L. Barker

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 43 <sup>15</sup> 100 for Clothing & Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and work of horse and equipment from Aug 1 62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton E. Baker-  
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 43 100 for Horse

Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Aug. 1, 1862.  
Promoted from 1st to 2nd Corp  
Sept 1, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton C. Baker

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Baker*  
Co., Reg't Missouri *W.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

✓ 88 *Grisson*  
*Baker. Grisson or*  
Co *Co*, 6 Missouri Cav.

4 *Sergeant* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460468	36653564
2	7461057	
3	7461160	
4	7461252	
5	7461338	
6	7461433	
7	7461551	
8	7461665	
9	7461772	
10	7461878	
11	7461981	
12	7462076	
13	7462144	
14	7462265	
15	7462349	
16	7462431	
17	7462510	
18	7462588	
19	7462666	
20	7462750	
21	7462834	
22	32866023	
23	31488515	
24	31481113	
25	31483924	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6 Cav. + Mo.

Grissam Baker

4 Sglt, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept-Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 June, 1861.

Where Georgetown Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

G A Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Prisoners Baker  
Det, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 about sick in  
Hosp

May 1863 about Hosp Mem-  
phis Tenn. Feb 23/63

Sept 1863 about sick left  
27/63

Oct 1864 about sick

July 1864 July 15/64 New  
Orleans La Dischd  
the service of the U.S.  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book Mark:

W. C. Baker : Mo.

Gisham Baker:  
+ Put, Co. 106 Regt Mobav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May, June*, 186 <sup>3</sup>

Attached to hospital:

When *April*, 186 <sup>3</sup>

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted June 7*  
*1863*

Book mark :

*B*      *6* *Co*. *Mo.*  
*Grisson Baker*  
*Por*, *Co. C* . . . *6* *Reg't* *Mo. Co.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of                      U. S. A. General Hospital,

at                      Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for                      *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When                      *Apr. 17*, 186*3*

How employed                      *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to                      , 186 .

Bounty paid \$                      100; due \$                      100

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fough*  
Copied.

*E. C. Chan*  
*James Baker*  
*Reg't 6*, Co. *1*, *Michan*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

dated *July 5*, 186*3*

Age *22* years; height, *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *swandy*, eyes *gray*, hair *Blk.*

Where born *Michan*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Georgetown Mo*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in *3* years.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 27*, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

B

C

Cav.

Mo.

Grissom Baker

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Pettis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where Pettis Co Mo

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House



B 6 law Mo.

Grisson Baker  
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri law

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>47</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

(Agreed to).

Book mark:

W. Miller

191 6 Cav. Mo.

Missouri Cavalry

1916, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service July 1864 at Fort Leavenworth

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Baker

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holmes

E | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Carter  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Murphy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Grissom Baker

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Staf pay for one horse  
Army Revolver \$20.

Book mark:

Halverson

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Baker*

*Pl*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*1* 6 Cav.

Mo.

*1st Reg't*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Reg't*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Attended to his gun.  
Has lost 11 rounds, his  
gun, 1863.*

Book mark:

15 6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the hospital*

*from this camp Feb 29*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

*1st* *6th* *Mo.*

*1st*, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *4/1/60*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital,*  
*Memphis, Tenn., Feb.*  
*23, 1862.*

Book mark:

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Baker

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital  
at Memphis Dec. 23d  
1863.

Book mark:

W. Morgan

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Baker

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Baker

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Prison Taken*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C Co Car. 1 Mo.

Simon Baker  
Cm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Grogan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Weldon Baker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Mpi June 27. 61 Georgetown  
3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Weldon Baker



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Garrison Baker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
detachment & service

Book mark:

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Baker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Harper  
Capped.

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Baker  
Priv., Co. E, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
by his request Dec  
27/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Baker

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Grisam Baker

387, Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Grisam Baker

✓ 89  
Baker. Henry  
Co F-E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455572	26
2	7469296	27
3	7469357	28
4	7469417	29
5	7469473	30
6	7469530	31
7	7469628	32
8	7457009	33
9	7467577	34
10	7467669	35
11	7467754	36
12	7467813	37
13	7467885	38
14	7456908	39
15	32866686	40
16	36652865	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓  
See also

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Baker

, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buffalo New York

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1863

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Baker  
Det. Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Sept 12/63 New  
Orleans, Enlisted in  
Co

Aug 1864 Aug 3/64 Carl-  
ton La. Detention

Book Mark:

B | 6 bar. | Mo.

Henry Baker  
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished April 7, 1866.

to date from , 186 .

Remarks: Due U.S. for

Ordinance \$28.80

Book Mark :

Tuxton



6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Fisher*

*Co. E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., April 2* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

*in the regiment to get to*

*7th Mo. Cav. 2nd Lieut*

*Absent on confinement*

*to Descriptive Roll furnished*

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Baker

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent in arrest  
& confinement  
Gained by transfer  
without Descriptive  
Roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Baker  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent in arrest  
& confinement

Gained from transfer  
to Dis Roll furnished

Book mark: .....

Lorrey

P | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Henry P. Riser  
1st, Co. E, 46 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is in an

excellent condition

Book mark:

*Y* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Baker*  
Feb., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in 1865  
Transferred from Co. F  
1st Cal. Me. Vol. by S.C.  
to 7th Baton Range, La.  
Feb. 1865 with rank  
Discipline Roll.*

Book mark:

*Larry*

B. 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Baker

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864

Deserted:

When, 1864

Where

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks:

Deserted at  
Carrallton, La.,  
Aug 3/64 taking  
with him one  
Colts revolver, one  
Cav. Sabre + Sabre

Book mark:

Jaxton

MAR 20

7457009

1891

belt + plate + r-  
volver cartridge-  
box

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Babcock

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Gallatin

La. Unit 3/24 Dec 71. S.

for clothing \$15.00, and

for 1 bottle medicine \$20.00

1 Saddle & yoke, 1 Saddle belt

& plate 1.35, 1 Saddle & bridle 4.25

Roll Call for June: 1865 must on

which name appears

Book mark: 297, 300. No 639



MAR 21

7469628

1891

W. G. G. M. dated

Dec 29, 1863. The order  
by letter of Dec 11 1863  
from this office directs  
the release and discharge  
from service without  
pay and allowances  
of within. From Man

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Baker*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Value June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pickin*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Baker*

*Det*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Baker*

*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Bann*  
*21st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forster*

*3* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Company B. H. H.*  
*101*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present to duty*

*103*

Book mark:.....

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

Henry Baker  
Pot. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.  
Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton La, Sept 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1863.

Where Carrollton La.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Baker, Henry

C, Co. L, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

E. P

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Baker  
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am Single years and 21 months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
 Given at Camden, N.J.  
 The 11 day of September 1863  
 Witness: Chas. B. Bailey  
Henry Baker

No. 2  
Henry Baker  
 Volunteered at Camden, N.J.  
September 11 1863  
 By Captain A. H. Miller  
6th Regiment of Missouri Cav.  
Volunteer  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of 1st  
 Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L.  
 Do certify, That I am the  
father of Henry Baker years of age; and I  
 ; that the  
 said Henry Baker do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Camden, N.J.  
 This 11 day of September 1863  
 Witness: Chas. B. Bailey

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Henry Baker* born in *Buffalo*  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *September* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Baker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carleton La*  
this *Eleventh* day of *September* 1863,  
Before *Edw. Miller Captain 6th Cavalry*

*Henry Baker*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. W. Shurtzoff*  
*of 6th Cav. No 206*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Baker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *ruddy* complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches  
high.

*Captain A. W. Miller*  
*6th Regiment of 11th Cavalry Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Baker  
 desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty nine years and six months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, Va.  
 The 11th day of September 1863.  
Henry Baker  
 Witness: John H. Rogers  
64th Va. Inf.

No. 2  
Henry Baker  
 Volunteered at Camden, Va.  
September 11th 1863,  
 By Capt. J. A. M. Allen  
64th Regiment of Virginia Infantry  
Volunteer  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( 5 )  
 Reg't of 5th  
 Discharged 18

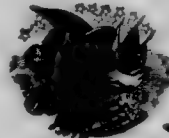
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Rogers  
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
father of Henry Baker  
 said Henry Baker is Twenty nine years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: John H. Rogers  
 The 11th day of September 1863

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Henry Baker* born in *Buffalo*  
in the State of *New York* aged *twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *September* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Baker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrington La*  
this *eleventh* day of *September* 1863 } *Henry Baker*  
Before *Edw. J. Willert* Captain 6th  
*Regt. N.Y. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. W. Shurtliff*  
*of 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Baker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *ruddy* complexion; is *five* feet, *five* 1/2 inches  
high.

*Edw. J. Willert*  
*6th* Regiment of *N.Y. Cavalry* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry Madison

6th Ave

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, *May 6 1865*

TO THE KEEPER OF THE

*Police Jail.*

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body  
of *Henry Baker & Co* to be held  
until further orders from this Office.

*R. J. Beaudin*  
*Capt 26 Ind* Provost Marshal.

Amos H. Knight, Esq.  
No. 71 (1/2) N. Cambridge.



Head Quarters Detachment 6<sup>th</sup> M. Cav.  
Greenville La Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Charges and Specifications against  
Private Henry Baker Co F 6<sup>th</sup> M. Cav.  
Volunteers -

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Desertion  
Specification - 1<sup>st</sup> In this the said  
Private Henry Baker Co F 6<sup>th</sup> M. Cav.  
did on or about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1864. and while his Co and Regi-  
ment was in camp at Greenville La  
Desert his Co and Regiment, and  
remain absent - until he was appre-  
hended by proper Authority and  
delivered to Capt Rouse Provost  
Marshal of Jefferson City La Nov  
6<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Loss of U. S. Arms and  
Equipments -  
Specification - 1<sup>st</sup> In this the said Private  
Henry Baker Co F 6<sup>th</sup> M. Cavalry did  
on or about the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1864. and while his Co and Regiment  
was in camp at Greenville La did  
leave his Co and Regiment taking  
with him Arms and appurtenances  
the property of the United States viz  
One Army revolver, one Sabre Belt  
and Plate, and did fail to return



the same to his commanding officer  
Capt Fred. F. Miller Co F 6<sup>th</sup> M.  
Cavalry Volunteers.

Brig. R. Villar  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> M. Car. Vols.

Witness

John Harriam Sergt Co F.  
Joseph Guinner Private " F.

251

Charges

Charges & Specifications  
again

Private Henry Baker  
C. H. McCarty

Headquarters Detachment Co. A. 1st Cavalry  
Grenville 24 Sept. 1864.  
Charge and Discharge against Co. A.  
1st Cavalry 24 Sept. 1864.

Charge 1st Discharge.  
Discharge. 1st. On the 24th day of Sept. 1864  
the said Co. A. 1st Cavalry, Detachment  
was ordered about the 20th day of Sept. 1864  
and while the Co. and Regiment were in  
camp at Grenville Va. Co. A. and  
Regiment and remain about 2 miles from  
the place and was ordered by Major Anthony and  
delivered to Captain Thomas J. Smith at  
Washington City Va. 24 Sept. 1864.

Charge 2nd Discharge.  
Discharge. On the 24th day of Sept. 1864  
the said Co. A. 1st Cavalry, Detachment  
was ordered about the 20th day of Sept. 1864  
and while the Co. and Regiment were in  
camp at Grenville Va. did leave the Co. and Regiment  
taking with them arms and accoutrements the  
property of the United States, viz:  
On the 24th day of Sept. 1864, the said Co. A. 1st Cavalry,  
and did fail to return the same to the Commanding  
Officer, Captain Thomas J. Smith, viz: 1st Cavalry  
24th Sept. 1864.

Amos A. Miller

President of N. H. Acad. of Sciences

Waltham

Amos A. Miller and Amos A. Miller

Joseph Sumner and Amos A. Miller

1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

London N. S.  
Esq. 111. King Street. N. S.

Received a letter from  
the State of New York  
of the 1st of the month in care  
of the State of New York  
of the 1st of the month

New Garden, N. J.  
 11<sup>th</sup> March 1866

Respectfully returned.  
The manuscript roll of  
(Anthony J. Beckwith's)  
is not on file in this  
office.

Her father  
clergyman

Office Chief illust. att<sup>rs</sup> clls.  
Saint Louis Mo. March 24 60

Respectfully referred to  
Maj. John P. Sherburne,  
U. S. A. & A. A. Y. Dep. Mo.  
Please furnish the Transcript  
of the muster-out-roll of  
Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. if on file  
in your office.

E. Bayard  
 1. Pres. Brig. Gen. U.S.A.  
 Chief Muster Officer M.  
 1864

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Distributing Office of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. E. O.

[illegible]

Office Chief clust. Officer cto.  
Saint Louis, Mo. March 20 66.

Sir:

I have the honor to request  
a Transcript from the muster-out roll of Co. F.  
6th Cavalry Mo. Vols, in case of Priv. Henry Baker,  
of that Company who has reported at this Office in  
order to be discharged the service.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant

E. W. Anderson  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.  
Chief clust. Officer cto.

General Sam. J. Simpson  
Maj. Gen. of cto.  
Jefferson City, Mo.

1. The first of these

is the fact that the  
S. S. Albatross is a

the fact that the Albatross is  
the fact that the Albatross is  
the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is  
the fact that the Albatross is  
the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

the fact that the Albatross is

Description List of Private

Henry Baker

6 Mo Car

Ordered to be released + furnished  
transportation to report to the Chief  
Mustering Officer of his State  
Circular No 50 War Dept A.G.O.  
Washington November 20<sup>th</sup> /65  
and Special instructions from  
Adjutant General's Office dated  
28<sup>th</sup> November 1865

A. H. Bell

W. H. Bell

B. H. Bell  
Wm

Fort Jefferson Fla

Office of the

Chief of the

Transportation furnished

J. H. Hargis

Wm Hargis

Provision furnished



Fort Jefferson Fla

Dec 11 1865

Sentence — To be continued at hard labor for the period of one year  
from Dec 31 1864 & to pay \$10.00 per month of imprisonment  
for & during said period of one year  
all the man clothing while in confinement & the cost to  
be covered by \$ 34.75

Joseph Kuffe  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut U.S. Army  
District Marshal

# War Department,

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the following endorsement:   
in the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri General's Office.

Washington, October 7, 1865

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry Baker, a Private in Company L, Regiment No 100 Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION &c.

Henry Baker, a Private in Company L, Regiment of No 100 Volunteers, is — years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 11 day of Sep 1863, at the town of Carrollton in the State of La by Capt. Miller, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11 day of Sep 1863, at the town of Carrollton in the State of La by Major Malone to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of May and June 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Keelbroke on the 27 day of July, 1864.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On the same Roll he is reported "Present" On the next return for the month of August 1864 he is reported "Deserted Aug 3" 1864 Carrollton-La

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. B. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

To Capt. Harry A. Harris  
and  
J. M. Harris

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to exhibit a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Henry Baker,  
C. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Co. Va.

Discharge issued  
April 7<sup>th</sup> 66.

7<sup>th</sup> Apr 66



✓ <sup>90</sup> James, or  
Baker. James W  
Co 6, **6** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455598	26
2	7461161	27
3	7461251	28
4	7461339	29
5	7461434	30
6	7461552	31
7	7461666	32
8	7461773	33
9	7461879	34
10	7461982	35
11	7462077	36
12	7462175	37
13	7462266	38
14	7462350	39
15	7462432	40
16	7462511	41
17	7462589	42
18	7462667	43
19	7462740	44
20	7462816	45
21	7456718	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓  
See also

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

James Baker

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin La. Jan 16, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan 22, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Sedalia Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

B Mo.

James M. Baker.

Regt. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Gen.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 31 <sup>60</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 15 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Private from m.

uniform - clothing

account last settled

April 5, 1864

Book mark: .....



B 6 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Baker  
Prk

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Last muster roll of Co.

Book mark:

Isle



B1 6 Cav. Mo.

James Carter  
Pr. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Baker*

*Ex*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. [unclear]

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hal [unclear]

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. R.

P. H.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran.

Val.

Book mark:

H. L. R.

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Butler*  
*P.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. 8th Mo. Cav.*  
*Op. 1st Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*11 1/2*

*Wm. Baker*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. Baker*

*Sp.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*,.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner.  
Sept. 1862  
near Chickasaw, La.*

Book mark:

*C. L. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. ...*  
*11th*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. ...*  
*11th*  
*Approved*



*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James P. ...*

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11 months*, 186*7* .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. S. Taylor*  
Copyist.

1561 Mo.

Company 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor  
(319) Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Baker

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Baker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 - Dec 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. [unclear]

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James O Baker*  
*Pr.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 6 Caval Mo.

James Baker  
M., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for Roll dated Sept. 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hogan

30

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Baker

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Baker

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Baker

Priv Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
detachment to service

Book mark:

C. A. Harper



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Jamus Baker*  
Regt Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Harper*  
Capt.

6 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James Baker  
Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

62 Harper

Baker, James -  
P. Co. 6 (M. Co. Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 146

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Baker J. W.</del>		<del>6</del>	<del>Miss</del>	<del>Batt</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Ev</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>26</del>		
<del>Baker James</del>	<del>P</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mo</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>OR</del>	<del>4</del>			

Captured at not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Stage Sta near Iberia La Dec 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No further information

over

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;  
deserted ..... , 186 ;

Borne on rolls as James Baker Co. C. 6 Mo Bar  
also borne as James H B Baker.

Name L. W. Baker. Not borne on rolls Co. C. 6 Mo  
Co of S. Mass. recd Mar 7. 87 returned Dec 16 87

Copied by

W. W. W.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 9, 1887.

This is accepted as relating to

James Baker  
Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Mo. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. W. W.

As istant Adjutant Gen'l.

W. W. W.

W. W. W.

✓ Baker<sup>91</sup> John  
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460934	26
2	AG. 1316398	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. AG. 1316398.

✓ See also

*R*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John Baker*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, Jan 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Middle Hospital*

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1862*

*(Age 27 yrs. Enrolled Nov 15/62  
Houston Mo. 3 yrs. Mpi not given)*

*Name not borne on prior rolls*

*of Co.*  
Book mark: *A.S. 1316398*

B

6 bar.

Mo.

John Baker  
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 1316.378

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb'y 3, 1908.

It has this day (Feb'y 3, 1908,)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was enrolled and mustered into service March 10, 1862, at Houston, Missouri, and that he died at that place April 15, 1862, -- cause of death not stated.

W. M. Gibson



Baker

John

F. Co. 12

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R41

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Baker  
Private of Company B  
6 Regiment of Mr. Lee

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Colored Cavalry

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Baker  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Co State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December — 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master's Roll of Co  
Dated Jan. 3. 1865

REMARKS.

no Report on Muster  
Roll of Co or Returns

S. J. Mendenhall

Clerk.

+ 92 or Solomon Jr.  
Baker. Solomon W

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455959
2	7466025
3	7465139
4	7466256
5	7466367
6	7466486
7	7466586
8	7466687
9	7466790
10	7466891
11	7466992
12	7467093
13	7467191
14	7467287
15	7467392
16	7467482
17	7467573
18	7467665
19	7467750
20	7467856
21	7467964
22	7468001

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon M Baker*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La Jan 27*, 1864.

Where born *Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Greene Co., Mo 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

13 June Mo.

Alfred M. Davis  
Priv., Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

22nd June, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 12.76 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Widow's Pension

Ref'd from medical

Book mark: .....

*F*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Frederick M. Baker*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Disch'd July 11/65*

*in compliance with*  
*g.O. 6-10-72 L. Co.*

Book mark :

*L. Baker*

92

6 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Th. Baker

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the

service July 20th.

Assigned to G. H. Co. 1st

Book mark:



*B* 1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Salmon H. Brown*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

73 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John W. H. H. H.  
73, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 7th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 6 Cav. Mo.

Salomon H. Raper

Art, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon M. Baker

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John A. Smith

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James D. Baker

/ Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 186

Present or absent /

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See list on

back of card

equipment list

on file

Book mark: /

15 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Smith

1st Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
March 1st 64

Book mark:



11 6 Cav. Mo.

John W. Davis  
11, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11, 18611.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

Book mark: 11

11

11

11

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon W. Baker*

*Out*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*B.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon H. Baker*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*R. Johnson*

B

6 Cav. Mo.

*Solomon W. Baker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July and Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Solomon*  
Original.

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Baker*  
*Rank*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Robinson*

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Baker*

*P. 4*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Colman M. Parker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. J. Lusk*  
Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon W. Baker

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 21, Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David



B 6 Cas | Mo.

Solomon W. Baker  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 90, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon W. Baker

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July <sup>21</sup> 18 Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Springfield on de-  
tached duty

Book mark:

David

Baker, Solomon W.

, Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

I, Solomon W. Baker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer, Me.

the 22 day of January

Witness:

Solomon W. Baker  
Capt. Co. E. 6th Cal. Inf.

Solomon W. Baker

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

Solomon W. Baker  
Volunteered at Springfield  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Capt. R. M. Baker  
Co. E. 6 Regiment of Cal. Inf.

Filed Oct 25/62  
13218

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Samuel H. Baker*, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *14* day of *August* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sam H. Baker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *14* day of *August* 186*2*,  
Before *Sam H. Baker*  
*Capt. J. B. Co. 1st Regt.*

*Samuel H. Baker*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. K. Shurtleff*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *9* inches high.

*Sam H. Baker*  
*Capt. J. B. Co. 1st Regt.* Regiment of *Ark. Inf.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of *Ark. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *August*, 186*2*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

*Samuel H. Baker*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed 1860 Dec 11/60

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon N. Parker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 07 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va

the 22 day of January

Witness:

Solomon N. Parker  
Capt Co E 6th Cav Va

William W. Bates

6th Mo. Cav  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Solomon N. Parker  
Volunteered at Springfield  
August 4th 1862  
By Capt R. M. Parker  
Co E 6th Regiment of Cavalry Va  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Solomon W. Baker* born in *Arkansas* aged *18* years,  
in the State of *Arkansas* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4th* day of *August* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *S. W. Baker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *22* day of *August* 186*2*, } *Solomon W. Baker*  
BEFORE *Cap E. C. Coe*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. K. Shurtliff*  
*Surg. Gen. U. S. A.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*  
feet *7* inches high.

*Cap E. C. Coe* Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Springfield*, *Missouri*.

*Wm. W. W. W.*  
*Adjt. Gen.*



+ 93  
Baker, Wesley

Cod. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463563	2	7465294
3	7463667	7	7465563
8	7463770	11	211-13-1877
4	7463872	20	
5	7467132	30	
6	7463973	41	
7	7467145	50	
8	7464174	60	
9	7467158	70	
10	7464076	80	
11	7467173	90	
12	7464273	100	
13	7467188	110	
14	7464367	120	
15	7467202	130	
16	7464464	140	
17	7469217	150	
18	7464563	160	
19	7467230	170	
20	7464664	180	
21	7464764	190	
22	7464865	200	
23	7464999	210	
24	7465065	220	
25	7465144	230	

Back Mark. 211-13-ago-(375) 1877

✓  
See also



B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry B. Carter  
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.\*

Where Springfield \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield

Service Springfield Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 211.13.102.10.1.177

Springfield

B 16 Civ. Mo.

Wesley Baker

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 211. B. 1877

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5, 1877.

"Was discharged at New Iberia, La., Jan. 5, 1864, by orders of Genl Franklin promulgating, it is supposed, G.O. No. 73 and 110, from this office, of 1863, announcing the organization of Cos. and regts., volunteer Army of the U.S."

*Duke*

*W. H. ...*  
**6 Cav. Mo.**

*W. H. ...*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 12, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 1865.

Last paid to , 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*(Age 32 yrs)*

Book mark: *...*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Baker*

*Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to civilian  
service & no discharge has been  
received.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B*  
*H. L. ...*  
6 Cav.

Mo.

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 1862.\*

Where ...\*

Period 15 years.\*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

8 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Smith

101, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
Sept. 1st 1864

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*John Baker*  
*Pl*, Co. *1*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Det. for Regt.*

*Filed with Wesley Baker*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Mesby Bates*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Springfield*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved service 11<sup>th</sup>*  
*Apr. 1868 (?)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stuller*





13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Haley Baker

Pl., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. sec. Regt. Head-  
quarters, Missouri.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

14

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Parker*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *private* *1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has had service*  
*with Co. D, 1st Mo. Cavalry*  
*Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stroller*

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Baker.

Rank <sup>Furrier</sup> 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*Blk. Smith*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1864

Book mark *W.O. Sec 211 B. (40).*

(over)

*N. W. Reed*

MAR 20

7457230

1891 \*

(E.B.) 1877.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Muster

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 100, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent 100.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unattached service  
with 6th Light Cavalry Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: See P. 1

St. Louis

B. Co. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Baker,

Rank <sup>Third Lt.</sup> 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

Mo.

*Charles D. ...*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



B. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Barker.

Rank <sup>Private</sup> ~~1st Lieut~~ 6 Reg't Missouri <sup>Cav.</sup>

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
of absence.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. ...*

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 ...\*

Where ...\*

Period ... years.\*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: ...

B. | 6. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Baker

Rank <sup>Reg't</sup> 3rd, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present for Duty.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ?

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Baker.

Rank & File, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

With Command.  
Pay due from last  
muster.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

(Mustered 3 for Int. Service 3 yrs.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B. 6, Cav. Mo.

Wesley Baker,

Rank Reg't, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

With Command  
at Milliken Bend, La.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

Mo.

....., Co....., ..... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



B. 16, Cav. Mo.

Wesley Baker

Rank <sup>Furnish &</sup> ~~Blk Smith~~ 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Company  
Blacksmith to Oct. 7th.  
1862 Promoted to Reg-  
imental Blacksmith.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.\*

Where 186.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

*Filed with Wesley Baker*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 100

B. | C. Car. Mo.

Wesley Baker.

Rank & <sup>Company</sup> ~~Alk. Smith~~ 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted October 7, 1862 from Alk. Smith Co. D.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Roll dated Apr. 15/63 next roll of Co. D.*

*on which name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry H. H.*  
*Reid*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1867.\*

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *7* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*special service*  
*Springfield Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Co. | **Mo.**

Henry Baker  
1st, Co. 2nd, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Baker, Wesley -  
Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17157

CASUALTY SHEET

No. **174**

*Wesley Barker*  
*Priv.* of Company *D*

*C* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

*Jan 1 - 64*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge.*

*Atford - 1864*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wesley Baker*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *D* Regiment: *6.*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mass.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 1/64.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. C. Roll of  
Sept. 12/65.*

REMARKS.

*On Mass. Roll of  
Feb. 28/66, he is rep-  
orted, "Discharged."  
No official notice of his  
discharge has been fur-  
nished.*

*Wm. Roche.*

Clerk.

# U. S. Missouri Cvt.

*W. H. H. H.*

CARD NUMBER

*W. H. H. H.*

*W. H. H. H.*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Each Mark

See also

95

*Baley* *John W.*  
Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Bailey</i>	28	<i>John W.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

96  
Ball E.D.

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

1 Blacksmith 1 Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402905	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. A. Ball

1<sup>st</sup> Blacks, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Rock Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis ch'd Sept 1, 1861  
(Musi & age not given)

Not borne on any other roll  
of Co.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

97 William L  
Ball. William T. or

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 5 7 3 7 7

26

2 7 4 5 7 4 7 0

27

3 7 4 5 7 6 8 7

28

4 7 4 5 7 7 9 1

29

5 7 4 5 9 6 8 2

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark;

See also

3 6 Cav. Mo.

William T. Bull  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 15, 1865 /  
in Cedar Co. Mo.  
Record incomplete

Book mark :

W. T. Bull

B to loan. Mo.

William F. Ball

Prt., Co. A, Wright's <sup>Balt.</sup> Reg't Mo. loan \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died in Cedar Co. Nov. 15,  
1861.

\* This organization subsequently became  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l H. H. H. H.  
Joplin



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

W T Ball

Pris., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Nov 15, 1861.  
killed at Fort. Furnished  
horse and cavalry  
equipments from July  
5 to Sept 21, 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Ball

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Agent

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William T Bell*

*Priv* , { Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo* , *Sept 1* , 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1* , 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept* , 186 .\*

Where *Rolla Mo* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
• 67 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reimer*  
*camp*

Ball, Wm. J.

Regt. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RH.  
M. C. Carl,  
Pres. Co. A,  
6 Mo. Ave.  
Quid  
Nov. 15/61.

NOV 15 1861  
RECEIVED BY  
MILLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 17*, 186*8*

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Mr. E. C. Hall* was enrolled on the *1*<sup>st</sup>  
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,  
in Company *A*, *6*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1*<sup>st</sup>  
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,  
in Company *A*, *6*<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *dated Sept. 12, 1865*, he is reported  
*Dead Nov. 15/65 in action  
Sec. Mo."*

*James B. Hall*

*A. A. Hall*

1871

*A. A. Hall*  
*mi*

4 98 Steven  
Ballou Stephen or  
Co b-a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455996	26 7459164
2 7461444	27 7459224
3 7461562	28 7459321
4 7461668	29 7459414
5 7461775	30 7459582
6 7461880	31 7456867
7 7461983	32
8 7462078	33
9 7462176	34
10 7456202	35
11 7462267	36
12 7462351	37
13 7456204	38
14 7462433	39
15 7456206	40
16 7462512	41
17 7458771	42
18 7462590	43
19 7458857	44
20 7462669	45
21 7458974	46
22 7462741	47
23 7458999	48
24 7462817	49
25 7459102	50

Book Mark:

See also

12

S. A. -

Mo.

Stephen Bacon -

Bd. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri C. -

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore Md Aug 1865:

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1865:

Last paid to Nov 28, 1865:

## Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 13 45- 100

Due soldier \$ 22 35- 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private from su =

collected. Discharged

Blacksmith from ranks

April 1, 1865

Mustered out in

regular service

Book mark: C. 100

L. A. Harper



MAR 20

7456867

1891

Service to date Dec 1  
1865 by Authority of  
Par. 20 S. C. No. 37 in  
Feb 2nd. 1866 -  
dated Shreveport La July  
29, 1865 -

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Baker  
Smith, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

William A. Baker, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-  
piration of service  
Aug. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Baker

129 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Stephen Smith*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Present on a  
scent*

Next roll on file Co. M.

Book mark :

*Reckard*

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Smith*  
Smith Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert*

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Allen

24, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C. Feb. 15. 65 to Co. A. 17. 65. 1st. Regt. 6th. Cav. Mo. 17.

Book mark:

Reckster

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Ballew  
Cor, Co. N, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou

Pl 'Cq. N', 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 & Oct 1

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On duty service  
Benton 3 hrs Mo

Book mark:

Chen

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent prior to 1st of Spring

field no. since Nov 24/62

Book mark:

Holcomb



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou

Priv

Co. A

, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Lull

12 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ballou

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent in hospital  
at Springfield Mo. since Nov 24/64

Book mark:

Holmes

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baller

For, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased Horse & equip't from Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

Baller

31 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Balion  
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick in hospital  
at Springfield Mo. Nov. 24, 62.

Book mark:

*P.B.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen Ballou*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 24/64*

Book mark:

*Fuller*

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen B. Baker

Inf., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital  
Springfield Mo Nov 27/62

Book mark:

Holeman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily attach  
ed to Co. A Special  
Order No. 1 1st. Gre.  
2d. Batt. Det. 21  
1864

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

186

4

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in hospital Springfield Mo. Nov 24/64

Book mark:

S. L. Smith



B

6 Can, Mo.

Steven Ballou

Det, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 2 Bdr 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

for 4th & Dec, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Aug 18, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
since Dec. 6, 1863

Book mark :

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Bullen

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Springfield, Mo. Dec.  
21, 1865.

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

B 6 Can Mo.

Steven Ballou

But. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

for Sept & Oct 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Aug 18, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

*8* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Stephen Brown*  
*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 3 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the field*

*Springfield, Mo. Nov.*

*24, 1865*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Leighton*  
*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service, 1st Mo. to 24th*

Book mark:

B 6 Can. Mo.

Steven Ballou

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 2<sup>d</sup> Feb 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

for May & June 1863.

When attached to Hosp. June 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Alfred J. Smith*

*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in the field*  
*Springfield, Mo. Dec. 1862*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in hospital  
from 1st to 10th Nov.  
1863.

Book mark: .....



Mo.

*11/10/62*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Heavy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/10/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *Man sick in Hos-  
pital Springfield, Mo.  
Nov. 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Baird

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Dec. 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Stonewall. Mo.  
March 4 1862

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou  
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Springfield, Mo.  
Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Ryan

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Ballou  
Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 5 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernan

Co. 1st Car 1 **Mo.**

Stephen Ballou  
Car. Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Feb 20 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Gailon

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. Crook

*B* | 6 Cav. Mo.

*Stephen Sullivan*

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La Jan 28, 1865.*

Where born *McMinn Co, Tenn*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Huntsville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 28, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *4" C. D. Wright Co, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

Ballew, Stephen.

Co. A. 6 Reg't No C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Initiation

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Ballou, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bakersburg, Mo.  
the 25 day of January 1865.

Witness:

Capt. John C. Kirby  
Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
No. 1  
Stephen Ballou  
Volunteered at Marionville Mo.  
August 12 1862,  
By Capt. John C. Kirby  
Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Mo. Vol.  
A. G. O. Filed April 8 1866  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

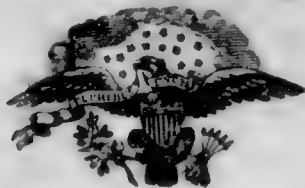
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Warrensburg*

I, *Stephen Ballou* born in *McMinn Co.*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21st* day of *August* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Ballou* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*  
this *21st* day of *August*, 186*2*, } *Stephen Ballou*  
BEFORE *John R. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. K. Shuttle*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Stephen Ballou*,  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*  
feet *6* inches high.

*John R. Smith*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*,  
*1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *August*, 186*2*, at *Warrensburg*,  
*Stephen Ballou*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers*

Hospital Number 6957 76<sup>1</sup>

Name Stephen Ballen

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Ward 7

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 6 Mo. Bar

When admitted October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Conjunctivitis

R. H. G. Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Post Hospital.

On what occasion wounded  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

John Baptista De Alarcon  
July 15/64.

Reliving Private Captain  
Baptista from his duties  
as such in the Mexican War  
and ordering him to go  
to his home for his family.

(Signed) G. D. C. Kellogg  
Post Major

S. Patton

# HEAD QUARTERS POST

Silet Knot, Nc., *March 15<sup>th</sup>* 1834

## SPECIAL ORDERS

No. *25*

### Extract

3.. ✓ ✓ Private Stephen Ballen  
Company "A" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols. is hereby  
released from further duty as nurse at  
U. S. Hospital <sup>Penton</sup> and will report to his  
company forthwith

*Attest* Jno. N. Herder. 1st. Lieut. M. S. M.

By Order of Col. P. C. WOODSON, (1st. Lieut. M. S. M.,) Commanding Post.

*[Signature]*  
1st. Lieut and Post Adjutant.

*60*  
*Compiled by...*

19  
Ballou Stephen

Colo. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ballou	28 Stephen
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

100  
Ballou Stephen  
Co A & C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Ballou	28 Stephen
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

101

*Ballow Stephen*

Co. A. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>See Ballow</i>	28	<i>Stephen</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



102  
Barnstatter Andrew J.  
Co FCK, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Barnstatter Andrew J.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 103 or Jesse M.  
Banks. Jesse B.  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455819	26
2	7455836	27
3	7476562	28
4	7476715	29
5	7477459	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Banks  
Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1860.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis  
Mo. Apr 25, 1864

Book mark:

Lamb

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Rankin

Priv., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due if it is 1864.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Banks  
Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick in  
St Louis, Mo. Apr. 10. 1864.

Filed with Jesse B. Banks

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. Mo.

June 13, 1864

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

June 13, 1864

Where born Coffey Co. Mo.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Frontenac Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in June 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Frontenac Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Where credited 3000 21st Sub. Dist. Co.

Company to which assigned 1st Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. ...

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Baughman  
Appears with rank of 4th on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton 111, 1864, 186 4

Where born North Carolina

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 186 4

Where enlisted Benton 111

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 2, 186 4

Where mustered in Benton 111

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Benton 111 30. 5. 6. 7. 1864

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 1st Det. 6th Reg't

at Benton, Mo. Sept 11. 1864. 1st Det. 6th Reg't

Samuel W. Baughman Capt. 6th Mo. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pankis, Jesse B.*  
*2d* Co. *6* Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Enclosed* *X*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<i>4</i> Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

4163 1334

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, Jesse W. Banks

Rank Private

Name of Regiment, 6th Mo Cavalry

Name of Company, L

Age (if known), 48 years

Height of Deceased, 6 feet

Date of Death, April 28th 1861

Place of Death, Post Hosp. Recd. & Int. - Ward 13

Cause of Death, Erysipelas

Theo. Arnold  
Apptd. Surg. in Charge

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Carr, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, and do solemnly swear that to the best of my knowledge and belief I am not now forty years of age.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Tex. the 22 day of April 1864.

Witness: James B. Carr

Witness: James B. Carr

6" Mr Carr.  
No. 103

James B. Carr is of San Antonio, Texas.  
Volunteered at San Antonio on 21st day of April 1864.

By Capt. B. Carr 1st Reg't of Carr's Inf.

Discharged 1864 Reg't of Carr's Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James B. Carr, Do CERTIFY, That I am 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Tex. the 22 day of April 1864.

Witness: James B. Carr

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Sworn to and subscribed at San Antonio on this 22nd day of April 1864*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Franklin*

*Jesse B. Banks* born in

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *forty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Second* day of *April* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *Jesse B. Banks* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Jesse B. Banks*

this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 1864,

BEFORE *O. M. O'Connell*

*James M. McCormick*

*Board of Enrollment*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Vol.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair, *Rose* complexion, is *Six* feet

*Five* inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1864, at *Franklin, Mo.*

*Albion*  
*W. B. McCune*  
*Co. H, 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
*for duty at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*O. M. O'Connell*  
*Recruiting Officer*

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Sept 7* 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

*Co. L. 6th Regt. 1st*  
*Volts., who died at Fort*  
*1864. at*

Assistant Adjutant General.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Co. L. 6th Regt. 1st*  
 Late of Company

*6th Regt of 1st*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort*  
 on the *28th* day of *April* 186*4*

Surgeon General's Office.

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, *Sept 7th* 186*6*.

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

*of Co. L. 6th Regt. 1st*  
*Volunteers, who died at Fort*

this Office, and is a true copy from the records

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

*J. H. [Signature]*

First Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased person be received by an officer or soldier not to be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, and they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, shall be forwarded by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be accompanied by "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the legal representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In some cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

U. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

24th July 1861

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.

*See B. R. Co. No. 600*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*Wm. H. Wood*

Person of *John William Wood* on the 28th day of April 1861

Inventory of the effects of J. M. S. Bank late  
a \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
\_\_\_\_\_; he died in \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
near \_\_\_\_\_ Barracks on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, by  
reason of \_\_\_\_\_

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Browsers.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Saddle frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Targue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Commanding the Company.~~

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_





✓ 104 Jesse M.  
Banks. Jesse M or  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455817	26
2	7455834	27
3	7476674	28
4	7457006	29
5	7477490	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Issued M. Banks

Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Pelah

Knock New Apr 19. 64

Washed, bountied & one

month's advance pay

paid

Book mark:

Lynch

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse C. Banks  
Capt., Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apr 19, 1864.

Where Picot Knob Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jose M. Banks*

*Priv.*, Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 14 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ben M. Davis

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Montgomery, Mo. Apr 1, 1864.

Where born Coffey Co. Kansas

Age 18 1/2 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Montgomery, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Montgomery, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Sub. Co. 6th Cav. Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Cav. at St. Louis Mo. April 1. In charge of mounted men in 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dante, Jesse D. M.*  
*, Co. L, 6th. Calif.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse M Banks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo the 22 day of April 1864  
 Witness: Jesse M Banks  
Opie Wynn Jr & Co

6" Mo. Bar.

No. 106

Jesse M Banks of Louisiana  
 Volunteered at Franklin Mo  
April 22 1864  
 By Capl Wm P. M. & Co  
1st Co 16 Regiment of Army Mo &c

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
 Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
 enlistment; last served in Company (\_\_\_\_)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jesse M Banks, Do certify, That I am the father of Jesse M Banks; that the said Jesse M Banks is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo the 22 day of April 1864  
 Witness: Jesse M Banks

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Mountain*

I, *Jesse M Banks* born in *Coffey*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years, *2 mo*

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Second* day of *April* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Jesse M Banks* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mountain*

this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April* 1864.

BEFORE

*Wm. M. McNeill*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James H. McConnell*

*Board of Enrollment*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jesse M Banks* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet *Eight* inches high.

*Wm. M. McNeill*

*Captn Geo. M. 3rd Regt. Ind. Vol.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1864, at *Mountain*, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Ind.* Volunteers, on

*Captn Geo. M. 3rd Regt. Ind. Vol.*  
*Wm. M. McNeill*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Captn Geo. M. 3rd Regt. Ind. Vol.*



705  
Banks. William L

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455818	26
2	7455835	27
3	7476625	28
4	7457007	29
5	7477491	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Banks

Priv., Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Pilot Knob Mo Apr 19/64  
1<sup>st</sup> instal bounty & one  
month's advance pay  
paid

Book mark:

Lamb

B 16 bar. Mo.

William C. Banks

Priv, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apr. 19, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Merriman C. Hunter*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present April 15 64*

Book mark:

*Hunter*

103 6 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Bunker

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, April 13,* 1864.

Where born *Rock Hill, S. C.*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 2,* 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *April 2,* 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *See Serial 31 Sub. A. T. & Co. Stationer & Printers Co. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Bunker*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Banks

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Dec 10, 1864*, 1864.Where born *Coffey, Mo.*Age *27 1/2* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 2, 1864*, 1864.Where enlisted *Wentworth, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Sept 2, 1864*.Where mustered in *Wentworth, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *21 Feb 1865*Company to which assigned *L*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry**at Lincoln, Mo. 11th Sept 1864**James W. Burns (Capt) Co. B. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

Banks, *Wm C.*

, Co. *L*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William C. Banks* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty One* years and *Two* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN *at* *San Antonio Tex*

the *2* day of *April* 18*64*

Witness

*John W. Brown*  
*John W. Brown*

*William C. Banks*  
*William C. Banks*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_.

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at *San Antonio Tex*

*April 27* 18*64*,

By *Capt Wm M. P. Smith*

*7th* Regiment of *Heavy Arty*

*William C. Banks of San Antonio Tex*

No. *105*

*6 Mo. Cav.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify that I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

.....  
*Fronton*

I, William C Banks born in Coffee Co  
in the State of Georgia aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Second day of April 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And William C Banks do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at \_\_\_\_\_

this 2 day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McConville,

Board of Enrollment

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William C. Kane previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

O'Neill  
 Captain R. M. O'Neill  
 Department of the Army  
 Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 21 day of April, 1864 at Charleston, S.C.

Alphonse

Amos

Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Cash \$40 x A.A.P. \$40.00 for Mrs.  
Scientist. Rev. Dr. J. H. Smith

Barton Bailey A  
Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Barton	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bailey A.

Book Mark:

See also

109  
Barber, Abraham

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472405	26
2	7472502	27
3	7472599	28
4	7473864	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Barber  
Art. Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla

Mo. in Mar. 62.

Book mark: Died April 30. 62.

---

A. A. Hall

6 Cav. Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date ..... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Payser, Abraham.  
6  
Co. 2, Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*101*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Abraham Barber*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mc Leary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Grate*  
*at night*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Abraham Barber*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *64<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Mustor Roll of Co for  
March & April 1862.*  
*Mustor Cut Roll reports, "Died  
at Rolla Mo. in March 1862, which  
has been corrected, by inserting "April  
30" in red ink.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*No further information.*

*A. S. Smith*  
 Clerk.

105 James, or  
Barber, James L  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455689	26
2	7466590	27
3	7466691	28
4	7466793	29
5	7466894	30
6	7466995	31
7	7467098	32
8	7467194	33
9	7467290	34
10	7467395	35
11	7467485	36
12	7467640	37
13	7467962	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*James G. Kasher*

*Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Sep. 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lieut. Gen. 25/65*

*for disability.*

Book mark:

92

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Barber

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability.  
Jan 21st

Book mark: File 44 K

15 6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Smith

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

for 1st

1st

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James Barrett

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James D. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*



11

6 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Smith*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

*Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for roll  
of horse equipments  
from March 1864*

Book mark:

*15*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James D. ...*  
... Co. ... 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Regt*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 ...  
risk of horse, horse  
equipment, 100  
100 ...*

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James L. Smith, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1 to Jan 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1 to Jan 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Jan 1

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Barber

Put

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use and risk of  
horse from  
May 22<sup>nd</sup> to Dec 31  
1863.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Parker

Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Blount field, Mo.  
Since Oct. 29, 63

Book mark:

R. H. Johnson  
App'd

13

6 Cav. Mo.

James Barber

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
from June 30th to Aug  
31, 1863

Book mark:

*P.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Parker*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4th June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Barber*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Pilot H. H. Co., Feb 14, 1864*

Where born *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 22, 1863*

Where enlisted *Pilot H. H. Co.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot H. H. Co.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pilot H. H. Co. Mo. 3d*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mustard*



Barber, James C.  
P, Co. C, Co Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 14857 4

Name James E. Barba

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. E. Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Sent to 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. 16/65

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Kind of missile or weapon

Ward 2

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge called men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND C

ADJ

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

221'97

James C. Barber

a private Co. E

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Cav

APPROVED

James S.

Head Quarters

Adj't Gen'l

Mo-665 SURGEON U.S.A  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l

Dodge

Ben M. Ball

Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 9. 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

" Hd. Qu. U.S. Army, D.C. Jan. 3/65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James C. Barber, of Captain R M  
Fraker Company, (E) of the 5th Regiment of United States  
Cav Mo Vols was enlisted by Capt R H Montgomery of  
the 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols at Pilot Knob Mo  
on the 23d day of May, 1865, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in St Louis City in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Two  
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* The said James C. Barber  
has been unfit for military duty for the last three months  
on account of a disease of the liver caused by exposure  
while in the line of his duty

Puss can 448.315 Blakelock Sept 10/83

J L Sellers  
1st Lieut G & Co Cav Mo Vols  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James C. Barber of  
 Captain R M Fraker Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Chronic Inflammation of the Liver and  
General Debility this disease has contracted  
while in the Service of the United States and  
in line of his duty unfit for re-entrance or  
Discharge Corps Disability one Half

A W Sperry  
 Asst Surg Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of January, 1865, at Baton Rouge La

Basil Montgomery  
 Major Genl  
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St Louis County St Louis State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Priest James C. Barber, of Captain R M  
Fraker Company, (E) of the 5th Regiment of United States  
Cas No 206 was enlisted by Capt R H Montgomery of  
the 5th Regiment of Cas No 206 at Pilot Knob Mo  
on the 23d day of May, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Union City in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Two  
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* The said James C. Barber  
has been unfit for military duty for the last three months  
on account of a disease of the Liver caused by exposure  
while in the line of his duty

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo  
DATE: Dec 18 1864

J L Sellers  
1st Lieut C & Co (a) Mo  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James C. Barber of  
Captain R M Fraker Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Inflammation of the Liver and  
General Debility this disease was contracted  
while in the service of the United States and  
in line of his duty as 1st Lieut for 3 years in  
Infantry Corps disability one half

A W Sperry  
Asst Surg Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of January, 1865, at Baton Rouge La

Saml Montgomery  
Major Genl  
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Lebanon County Laclede State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Barker J. G.  
6" No. 100



Head Quarters Cavalry Division  
Department of the Gulf  
Baton Rouge La. Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders

No 321

Extract

I — Capt. A. J. Burnett A. O. O. is directed to turn over to St Bristol (Ord. Officer) all serviceable ordnance and ordnance stores in his possession.

II — Lt. Col. X B Doy 12<sup>th</sup> Ills. Cav. is directed to turn over to Lt W M Bristol 13<sup>th</sup> Wis. Battery (Post Ord. Officer), twelve (12) packing Boxes in his possession.

III — Private James C Barker Co. E 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. is ordered to proceed to St. Louis Mo. To which place his discharge papers have been forwarded. Quartermaster of Transportation will furnish necessary transportation

By Order of Brig. Genl J. Bailey  
Geo. B. Durgin  
Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Wis. Cav. "nd A. A. A. G.

✓ 109  
Barker, Daniel  
Co, E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455958	25
2	7466026	26
3	7466139	27
4	7466257	28
5	7466368	29
6	7466488	30
7	7466587	31
8	7466688	32
9	7466791	33
10	7466892	34
11	7466993	35
12	7467096	36
13	7467192	37
14	7467289	38
15	7467394	39
16	7467484	40
17	7467574	41
18	7467666	42
19	7467751	43
20	7467857	44
21	7467965	45
22	7456802	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



13 Jan Mo.

Daniel Brewer

5th, Co. 2nd, 8 Reg't Missouri Vol

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 5.50

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 1.00; due \$ 1.00

Remarks: Line 6 22/100  
Private from enrollment

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

*R*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Lamie, Barker*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Sept 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd July 11/65*

*in compliance with*

*Gen. Order No. 112, C.S.*

Book mark: .

*Lamie*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Barker

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the  
service July 20th.  
Pursuant to G.O. No. 53

Book mark:

Louise

B | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Daniel Burton

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Henry  
Copyist

*14*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel B. Brown*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 27th*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*72* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Lamont Parker*  
*Ant*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James D. Smith

James D. Smith, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James D. Smith, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

11 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James B. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



10 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James L. Smith

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As detailed

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Smith

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Charles Barker

1st, Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John D. Smith  
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: .....

*P*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Amiel Barker*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent in arrest  
and Confinement under  
charges from Dec  
10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*R. J. [Signature]*  
Copyright

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Parker*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Hudson*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Barker*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*[Signature]*

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Barker*

*Pat*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. D. Moore*



*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Parker*

*1st*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Parker*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Barber*

*Ch*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Barber*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Barker

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

3 6 Cav Mo.

Daniel Barker

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Barker

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

Davis

*P*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Burton*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La Jan 27, 1865.*

Where born *Greene Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 23*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *McDonald Co. Mo 4 C.S.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Patterson)*

Barker, Daniel

, Co. E, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Z

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Barker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saline Ridge, Ga.

the 22 day of January

Witness:

Daniel Barker  
Capt. Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols.

Daniel Barker

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Daniel Barker  
Volunteered at Springfield  
August 23 1862  
By Capt. R. M. Tucker  
Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed Oct. 11. 68. - 48 -



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Samuel Barker* born in *Green Bay*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *48* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23rd* day of *August* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Barker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*  
this *22* day of *August* 186*2*. } *Samuel Barker*  
Before } *Samuel Barker*  
*Capt J. E. Barker*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. K. Shurtliff*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *3* inches high.

*Samuel Barker*  
*Capt J. E. Barker* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*  
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *August* 186*2*

*Samuel Barker*  
*Capt J. E. Barker*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Barker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer, Mass. the 22 day of January

Witness:

Daniel Barker

Am. C. E. 6 Co. 1st Regt.

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Daniel Barker  
Volunteered at Springfield  
August 23 18 62  
By Capt. R. M. Foster  
C. E. 6 Regiment of Co. 1st Regt.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Filed Oct 24/04  
B3/85

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*Springfield*

I, *Daniel Barker* born in *Greene Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23* day of *August* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Barker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adrian Mo Co*  
this *32* day of *January* 186*3*, } *Daniel Barker*  
Before *R. M. Fraker*  
*Co 1st Co E. 6 Cal Mo Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. M. Fraker*  
*Surgeon Co 1st Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *5* inches high.

*R. M. Fraker*  
*Cap Co E 6* Regiment of *Co 1st Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*3* at *Adrian Mo*

*Adrian Mo*  
*Cap Co E 6*  
*Surgeon*

✓ 110 Hiram  
Barker, Hiram, or  
Co D & 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 3 7 7 6	25
2	7 4 6 3 9 7 9	25
3	7 4 6 6 3 7 1	25
4	7 4 6 4 1 8 0	25
5	7 4 6 4 0 8 2	25
6	7 4 6 4 2 7 9	25
7	7 4 6 4 3 7 4	25
8	7 4 6 4 4 7 2	25
9	7 4 6 4 5 7 1	25
10	7 4 6 4 6 6 3	25
11	7 4 6 4 7 6 2	25
12	7 4 6 4 8 6 4	25
13	7 4 6 5 0 3 8	25
14	7 4 6 5 5 5 5	25
15	3 2 8 6 6 2 9 0	25
16	3 6 6 5 3 9 6 9	25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Barker

1st, Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 about sick in

Greene Co. Mo.

Oct 1863 about sick in Hoopl

Bloomfield Mo. since

Oct 29/63

Nov 1863 about sick in Hoopl

Bloomfield Mo. since

Oct 20/63

Dec 1864 about sick in Hoopl

Greene Co. Mo. since

Dec 18/63

July 1864 July 26/64 Pilot

Greene Co. Mo. discharged

for disability

Book Mark:

Annelle

13.

C. C. C.

Mo.

Maine, Boston

1st, Co. D, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.\*

Where.\*

Period, years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, long illness.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged for disability.

MAR 21

7465038

☆ 1891 ☆

*Miss Mary A. B.*

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Barker*

*Plt*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss of horse & harness, saddle & bridle. Colts horse under list of papers. Total \$140.00*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Strider*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Barker*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop pay for horse & horse  
equipments to 20th, & add  
to balance & pay, total to 20th.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

13

6 Cav. Mo.

*Simon Barton**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Sgt.*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.\*Where *Sp. Springfield, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Sgt. in the 1st. Cavalry,**was killed at the battle of**Springfield, Mo. in 1862.**was killed on 12th of July, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

*H. H. Lee*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Barker*

*Det.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Det. stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 100  
horse equipments and  
one battle day motor  
pilot.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stutler*

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 \*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR 21

7464472

\* 1891 \*

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, mostly illegible due to fading.*

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 21

7464374

1891

*Plant. ...*  
*Plant. ...*  
*Plant. ...*



6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for :

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
*John D. Smith*, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John D. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Muster Aug. 31, 62 Int. Bureau  
Expt.)*

Book mark:

*P.*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Barber*

*Det*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred  
from Co. H 6th Cav.  
to Co. E 6th Cav.  
1867.*

*Name not borne on any other  
roll of Co E.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 ?\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James B. Baker*  
*1st*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Franklin Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. Mo.

William Barker

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Park Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Irvan

By whom Capt. Barker term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 22/62  
at liberty

Barker

Wiram

6

Mo. Co.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Heriam Barker a Private of Captain H. M. Hunkamp's  
Company, [ D ], of the 27th Regiment of United States  
Vol. Can., was enlisted by Captain Wm. H. Crockett, of  
the 1st Regiment of Can. Vol. at Springfield Mo.  
on the 12th day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Ozark County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty  
years of age, Five feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 18 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

This soldier was taken with sore eyes at Bloomfield Mo. in Oct. '63  
which was caused by his own neglect. He being in the habit of  
washing of his face with water and has been wholly unfit for duty since it a bone  
specifier kind

STATION: Near Pilot Knob Mo.

DATE: July 8th 1864

Wm. L. DeWitt  
2nd Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Heriam Barker private of  
Captain Hunkamp's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1639, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

blindness, which I think was caused by ven-  
ereal inoculation, one eye is entirely out  
and the other he can see but better out of  
he is unfit for the reserve corps or any where else

DISCHARGED this Twenty Sixth day of July 1864, at Pilot Knob. Mo.  
Dr. L. C. DeWitt Surgeon  
2nd Lieut. Wm. L. DeWitt

John H. Lyles - Col.  
1st Infy. Mo. Ar. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

111  
*Barker Solomon W.*  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Baker</i>	28	<i>Solomon W.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

112

Barker Wesley

Co D 1st Regt, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Barker	28	Wesley
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 113  
Barnard, Silas H.

Co F N 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455522	26
2	7471013	27
3	7471076	28
4	7471169	29
5	7472356	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 6 Cav. Mo.

+

James H. Brown  
Co. H., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (a) discharged in dis-  
charge certificate of dis-  
charge the 10th at Fort  
Mc.

Book mark:

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Silas H. Burnard  
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Vape, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Beck

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Silas H. Burnard*  
*Art. Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became *Co. C* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*A. W. Peck*



63 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Silas H. Burnard  
Chf., Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse in full  
uniform service since  
enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

McB

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

Silas H. Barnard

Bat. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit,  
Attached to Capt Wood  
Company of mounted  
volunteers

Book mark:.....

J. M. Mendenhall  
Copyist

Barnard, Silas H.  
246 6 Mo. Cav.  
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R48

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Silas H. Barnard*  
*Private* of Company *H*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* *Heavy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death or Discharge?*  
*At home*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Silas H. Barnard*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*March 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Kella Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Musters Out Roll of Co  
dated Jan'y 4. 1863*

REMARKS.

*Musters Roll of Co for March and  
April 1862 reports. "Died," no date  
or place. Not borne on subsequent  
rolls of Co.  
No returns covering date, or file*

*A. S. Smith*  
Clerk.

174  
Barnes Clarday  
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Barnett	28	Claridy
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1, 5 E. Francis or  
Barnes. Francis E  
Co C.A.A. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7471078	25
2	7471191	27
3	7471259	28
4	7471533	29
5	7471593	30
6	7471655	31
7	7471708	32
8	7471764	33
9	7471819	34
10	7471869	35
11	7471933	36
12	7471997	37
13	7472057	38
14	7472119	39
15	7472182	40
16	7472242	41
17	7456344	42
18	7459290	43
19	7472320	44
20	7459302	45
21	7456721	46
22	12653-0-1883	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12653 - C - 240 (ms) 1883

✓ See also

12 6 Cav. Mo.  
Francis E. Barnes  
Co. K, 6 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1359-6-1884.  
with 12653-0-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30, 1885.

The charge of desertion of June  
24, 1862,

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from June  
24, 1862, to December 28, 1862.

Falby.



B | 5 | Mo.

Francis B. Baird -  
Priv., Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>62</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 <sup>13</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid June 100; due \$..... 11 <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Private James =

Wheeler - transferred

from H. Co. 1st Reg't

Feb 15, 1865 - by order

Major Samuel Smith -

Quincy. Clothing rec'd

(over)

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456721

1891

settled Office & 64  
due \$6.00 increased  
pay for the months  
of May & June 1891  
Stopped for one more  
Bag. and Luggage one  
Carbine cost 1.50 at  
P.D. 16

6 Cav. Mo.

*Frederick P. Baker*  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 12 1865*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks; *Discharged at expiration term of service Feb 12 1865*

*(Page 207001)*

Book mark :

13 6 Cav. Mo.

James to James  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100<sup>22</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100<sup>16</sup>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 10,

1862 at Fort Smith, Ark.

Received 100 dollars

for clothing & equipment

130 dollars

Book mark:

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Linn

4, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$            100 for

Due Gov't, \$            100 for

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks: Discharged at  
expiration term of service  
Feb. 14. 1865

Book mark: 2053 Co. K. 2d B. 3

Proctor

13 | 6 Cav | Mo.

Francis E. Barnes  
Priv, cash, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 10th, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis C. Barnes  
Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service with 4th Iowa team  
since Sep 13 64. Due  
U.S. for 1 Cartdy for \$100

Roll of Co. A. for Jan & Feb 65 next  
roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

Feister

19 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Barnes  
Cot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Bunker  
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Present

12 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James S. [unclear]  
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Dancer*

*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10 to 20 64*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for 10 days  
from Oct 10 to 20 64  
from the 10/20 to 11/4/64.*

Book mark:

17 6 Cav. Mo.

.....  
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Equipped with horse and gear*

Book mark : .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb 10/62 Miller Co Mo*  
*Wpi Feb 15/62 (Calla Mo 3 yrs)*

*Describes the horse as a*  
*dark bay horse with*  
*white*

*(Enrolled Feb 10/62 Miller Co Mo*  
*Wpi Feb 15/62 (Calla Mo 3 yrs)*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



B 6 Car | Mo.

Francis E. Barnes  
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis  
Hospital since Dec  
28, 1862

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis E Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan x Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned to duty  
from desertion by or-  
der Major Hawkins.  
Sick Hospital at  
Bourbon. Pay due for  
use of horse & equipments  
from Apr 30.62 to Dec 28.62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B  
Francis E. Barnes  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Returned to duty  
by order of Major  
Hawkins. In Hos-  
pital at St Louis, Mo.  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from Apr. 30, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Sayre  
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis P. Barnes*

*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accrued June 24*

*1862. Payable for use and  
Risk of Horse and  
equipments from  
Sept. 30/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis E. Barnes*

*Cpt. Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich V April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equipments in service. No pay rec'd since enlisted. Therefor*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Acc 126536 (E15)*  
*1883*

*W. Pick*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*E. Francis Barnes*

*1st* Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *12653-C-1883*

*J. V. Pick*

Barnes, Francis E.  
Reg't 6 Mo. Cav.  
Co. 16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V. E. R. 25/12

Copied



Hd Qrs 6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.  
Baton Rouge. La.  
Nov 24. 1864.

Special Order }  
No 18.

Private Francis E.  
James 6th Cav. Mo. Vols. is hereby  
detailed as orderly at the Hd Qrs  
of Brig Gen Davidson and will  
report without delay well mounted  
and equipped to Capt A. S. Montgomery  
A. A. A. S. for duty.

By order of Bacon. Montgomery Maj  
Comdg Regiment.

L. R. Vaughan  
Sgt Maj -

+ 116 John  
 Barnes. John. or  
 Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455840	26
2	7455845	27
3	7464930	28
4	7464959	29
5	7465064	30
6	7465143	31
7	7465214	32
8	7465323	33
9	7465414	34
10	7465472	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to ..... 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Found in receipt for \$100  
July 1st 1861 for 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
Mustered out 1st 1861 for 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
He was 1st sergeant 1st 1861*

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. B. B.  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. B. B. B., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864, 1864.\*

Where W. B. B. B. \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Co M/O.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Reed  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*B* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John B. ...*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10* ....., 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April* ....., 186*4*.\*

Where *Rich. ... Co.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*CR*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *6* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*  
*See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*  
*See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



13

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

*John W. ...*  
 ... Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1864*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One month back pay*

*due 2<sup>d</sup> installment of bounty*

*paid, 3<sup>d</sup> installment due in a*

*Name appears in Column of*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Steele*

MAR 21

7464959

1891

*Warrus Present as John Barnes,*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Barnes**Pl*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 1864.\*Where *St. Louis*, \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiller*

B

8 Cav. | Mo.

*Levi B. Jones*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, May 9, 1864.*

Where born *N. Carolina*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Florid*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *30 yrs. 21st Dist St Louis*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Davis*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Davis

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Stanton 1st, April 24, 1864.

Where born Alexandria, Va. Virginia

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Stanton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 25, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Stanton, Mo.

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Genl. Post, Sept

Stanton April 24, 1864. in charge of Capt

Saml W. Barnes B. A. C. Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Barnes, John

, Co. D, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Barnes desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mountain View  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864  
Witness: John Barnes

John Barnes  
5 Sub 1st Dr Mo

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company (—)

John Barnes of New York  
Volunteered at Mountain View  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Capt G W Hall 1st Dr Mo  
5 Sub 1st Dr Mo  
1st Regt of Cavalry

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify that I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Stoutan*

I, *John Barnes* born in *Alexander Co*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty two* years, *2 mo*  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *April* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *John Barnes* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this

*25* day

of

*April* 186*4*

BEFORE

*James M. McCornick*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James M. McCornick*  
*Board of Enrollments*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Barnes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*James M. McCornick*  
*Board of Enrollments*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *25* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Stoutan Mo.*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 1st *Ill* Regiment of *Heavy* *Mo* Volunteers, on

*Approved*

*Approved*

*Capt. Geo. M. McCornick*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*John Barnes*  
*Volunteer*



117 or Nathan W.  
Mathys W.  
Barnes Matthew K.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465697	26
2	7465777	27
3	7465860	28
4	7465943	29
5	7466022	30
6	7466135	31
7	7466253	32
8	7466365	33
9	7466484	34
10	7466585	35
11	7466686	36
12	7466789	37
13	7466890	38
14	7466991	39
15	7467094	40
16	7467190	41
17	7467286	42
18	7467391	43
19	7467535	44
20	7467954	45
21	7456690	46
22	32866396	47
23	36653925	48
24	36653878	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 66 **Mo.**

Matthew N Barnes  
Pvt., Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, (Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.76? 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service to take effect  
Nov 1 1864

Book mark: .....

H. Miller

6 Cav. Mo.

Matthew L. Brown  
Pri. Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from 1864

by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

(Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark:

11 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Smith

/, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11, 1864.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11

Book mark: 11

11 6 Cav. Mo.

William D. Davis

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 16, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthew M. Barnes

for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug 2, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See account for

payment made (11-21)

Book mark:

13 **6 Cav. Mo.**

William L. Bond

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1st **Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 6 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Smith

1st, Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



11 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Smith

/....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Matthew N. Burns*

*But*..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*..., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest*  
*and confinement under*  
*charges from Dec 10,*  
*1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Burns*

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Mathew N. Adams

Chk., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

6 Cav. Mo.

Matthew W. Lane  
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Matthew H. Denny*

*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Denny*

*C.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Matthew N. Dancy*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Dancy*

*P*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew A. James*  
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left sick with*  
*the 2<sup>d</sup> Batt Feb'y*  
*21, 1863*

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew N. Barner

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David



B 6 Cav | Mo.

Matthew Barnes  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Matthew Barnes

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield sick

Book mark:

David

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew N. Barnes

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 21 June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
Service

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew A. Barn,

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nich<sup>94</sup> Apl

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Mathew A. Barnes

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Nathan W. Barnes

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
{ Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1

....., 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Nov 1

....., 1861.\*

Where

Dade Co.

Period

3

years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

Copy 1001

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Arthur A. James

, Co. 6, 6. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Culpeper Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1861.

Where Lawrence Co. Mo.

By whom J. Stephenson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis. by reason of expiration of term of service for 1/62

Arthur A. James

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew A. Barnes  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Nov 1864 St Louis  
Mo. Loss expiration  
of term of service

Book Mark:



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew A. Warner  
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 about in army  
at Pilot Knob Mo

Book Mark:

118 S. W. or  
Barnes, Samuel H  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457607	26
2	7457716	27
3	7457819	28
4	7457929	29
5	7458039	30
6	7458151	31
7	7458250	32
8	7458349	33
9	7458441	34
10	7458532	35
11	7458623	36
12	7458712	37
13	7458790	38
14	7458893	39
15	7459079	40
16	7459573	41
17	7459604	42
18	13876200	43
19	13876315	44
20	13876412	45
21	1435-A-1889	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1435-A (EB) 89

See also

B. | C. Camp No.

S. W. Barnes

, Co. A, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Camp

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1435. A. 1889.

War Department, also

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

The charge of desertion, as implied by  
his restoration to duty from desertion (in  
I.O. 30. Hd Qrs 2 Div. Army of the  
Frontier dated Feb'y 28. 63)

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,  
1889

He was absent without leave from May 10<sup>th</sup>,  
1862, to February 27<sup>th</sup>, 1863 when he  
rejoined his Command.

So much of records as shows  
this man to have absented him-  
self from his Command without  
authority prior to May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
is cancelled "

A. M. Huggs

B | 6 Co | Mo.

Samuel W. Barnes  
Corp, Co. Y, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 28, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop all pay and allowances

to Feb 28 "1863. Co. C. Mo 30 Hd

Co 2nd Div Army of Frontier.

Furnished horse & equipment

from Sep 1 "63. Atp'd

Corp Mar 4 "64 10000

Book mark: .....

H. S. Miller

MAR 20

7456604

★ 1891 ★

Remarks: Mustered out  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service to take  
effect Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 64

29

6 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel W. Lamm*  
Capt, Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Will. Lamm at Capt. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Fair-  
fax Tenn. 12. 1865  
Aug. 18. 1865*

Book mark: .

*Robert*

3 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel W. Barnes  
Corp., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 to Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of exp. term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l W. Barnes  
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp. 1st Missouri

Mar. 4/64. Stop all pay & allowances

until Feb. 25/63. Sp. Ord. No. 30

No. 2nd 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Army Frontier

(Replaced Holsten Pistol)

Furnished horse & equip to Gen

Sept. 1/63. Commutation

So appears on rolls

Book mark:

Fuller



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l H. Barnes

Corp, Co. A, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 11/64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corp from  
ranks Mar. 4/64. Stop  
one Holsten Pistol 7.7  
stop all pay & allowances  
to Feb. 25/63. Sp. Ord. 30. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Army  
off Frontier. Furnished horse  
& equip't from Sept. '63

Book mark:

Fuller

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Barnes*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and value of horse and  
equipments from Sept.  
1st 1863. Stop for one  
horse. Ristlet & Co.  
Stop all pay and allow-  
ances to Feb. 28 1863. Spec-  
ial Order No. 30. Std. Co.*

Book mark:

*S. H. Miller*

VAR.

7458712

1881

Army of Frontier  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. Gen. Feb 28 '63.

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Barnes  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments Sept. 1-1863.  
State for one mo  
at \$100 all  
pay and allowance  
(over)

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

20

7458623

1891

Deposited, Feb. 28.  
1863. Special Order  
No. 30 Ad. Pro.  
W. Prentiss 2<sup>d</sup>  
Liv. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Barnes  
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop pay for loss  
of one Holster Pist  
tol. Pay due for  
use of horse and  
equipments from  
Sept 1st 1863

Book mark:

S. D. Barnes

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Barnes*  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stop pay for  
loss of Holster  
Pistol Price \$1.00*

Book mark:

*W. Webster*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Barnes  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

PA Stop pay  
for loss of 1 Saddle  
Retail price \$7.00

Book mark:

L. W. Nichols



B 6 Car

Mo.

Lammie H. Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained since  
from 2nd April to 3  
by order of Brigade  
Genl. Conduer

Pay master stop pay  
for loss of one winter  
sistol, \$ 2.00

(Enrolled Aug 12/61 Lebanon Mo. &  
Mpi Dec 18/61 Rolla Mo. 3 yrs. 242 not  
Book mark:  
given on rolls.)

E | 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Barnes

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3rd, 1862.

Present or absent. x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty

Feb 28 - P.O. 3 from

desertion all pay

and allowances stopped

to 28 - January P.O. 3 by

special order No. 3

x Name appears in column of

Names Present, cancelled

Book mark:

MAR 20

7458151

1891

Feb. 28 - 1863. etc.  
for loss of 1 volater  
pistol.

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Brown*

*Reit.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Failed to send  
County record as  
as in order 17*

*Roll Jan 7 1863 next on file*

Book mark:

3 6 Can Mo.

(Samuel W.) Salins

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Called in the  
Governor's Service  
Co. as a Substitute

\* Taken from Mus Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1862.

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Barnes

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Called to Lacade  
Court by the Treasurer  
of Michoud County, Court  
Justice

Book mark: 14 35 3 70

B 6 bar 1 mo

Samuel W. Barnes

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Called home by the  
Governor as County Court  
Justice

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. Barnes

B | 6 Cav | 5110

Samuel W Barnes

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown



B | 6 bar | 5110

S. W. Barnes

2. M. Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private on  
the 31 day of +  
fell vacancy # B Pickell

From Second Auditor's Roll.

+ Roll in

Book mark:

S. W. Barnes

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

L. W. Barnes

Plt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file July & Aug 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l S. Armstrong  
Copyist

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

S. W. Barnes

Rot, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
leaving equipments from Aug. 13  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri  
Cavalry.

Book mark: 1435 A '89

Samuel H. Armstrong  
copyist

J. Barnes, Samuel W.

2, Co. A,

B

11th Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

1  
L. H. ...  
...  
✓



Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis,

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Order No 427

Requisite of Col. E. B. Alexander

Supt. Detachment Mo. Vols.

For Corp. J. H. Barnes & 6 Mo. Vols.

From Saint Louis, Mo.

To Pilot Post Mo.

Nature of service required Escort

to Reembrace

C. H. B.

A (Gmo 556) 23  
A.O. 30.

14. 22 23 Division, Army of the  
Frontier.  
Camp Bliss Mo  
February 28. 1863.

---

Barrel Lucien C.  
Major & Adj.

Special Order 1030.

---

Order of the  
March 1863



Headquarters of the Division  
Army of the Potomac  
Camp Bliss 2nd Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup> 83

Special Orders  
No. 30



Private Samuel W. Barnes  
Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Cav. having absented himself from his  
company on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1862 without proper  
authority, having remained absent until yesterday,  
and thus having deserted the service of the United  
States is hereby restored to duty from this date  
upon full pay and allowances, which  
will be paid him at the date of discharge, and which  
may have since become due. The stoppages here  
ordered will be made on the rolls of this month.

By order of the Major General  
Lawrence B. Barry  
Major U.S.A.

Wm. H. L. Smith  
advt.



Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Division  
Camp & left on July 25<sup>th</sup> 63

Special Orders  
No. 80

C. Simul Samuel W. Barnes lost  
to service having absented himself from his Com-  
pany on the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1862 without proper  
authority, having remained absent until yesterday,  
and thus having deserted the Service of the United  
States is hereby restored to duty from this day upon  
forfeiture of all pay and allowances, which were  
due him at the date of desertion, and which  
may have since become due. The stoppages here  
ordered will be made on the Rolls of this Month.

Order of Major Gen. S. A. M.  
Lucien J. Barnes  
Major (U. S. A.)

Attest, C. W. Marsh -  
Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

This stoppage includes pay already  
received from Maj Campbell to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
paid him at Lebanon while absent from his Company.

Camp Bliss

Mo

Barnes S. H.

A.

St. Louis  
Mo

Head Quarters, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division  
Army of the Potomac  
Camp Elip Mc Henry 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Special Orders

No. 30

VI. Private Samuel M. Barnes Co. "A" 65<sup>th</sup>  
Mass. Inf. having ~~absented~~ himself from  
his company on the 7<sup>th</sup> of April 1862 without proper  
authority - having remained absent until yesterday  
and thus having deserted the Service of the United States  
he is hereby restored to duty upon forfeiture of all  
pay and allowances which were due him at the date  
of desertion, and which may have since become due.

The stoppages ordered will be made upon the  
company rolls for this month.

By order of Brig. Genl. Satten

Lucien J. Barnes

Major Co. A. I.

C. O.

Co. A. 65<sup>th</sup> Mass.

119 or Clarady  
 Barnett. Clarady  
 Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465646	26
2	7465776	27
3	7465854	28
4	7465942	29
5	7466021	30
6	7466134	31
7	7466252	32
8	7466446	33
9	7468041	34
10	5075-B-1872	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5075-B 240(2x3) 1872

See also

D O'Leary No.

Clarady Barnett

, Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

5923-6-1889 with  
Book mark: 5075-D-1872

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 19, 1873.

Charge of desertion removed  
and honorably discharged to  
date Nov. 27, 1862, for disability.

A. E. Capron  
Copyist

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George B. Smith*  
 Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*April 12, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ledger for Spring*  
*file, Mo. Dec. 7/62.*

Book mark: *Sign of receipt on record*



MAR 21

7468041

476 314

Information  
from 2/7/62, Nide. 9.6.1  
Nide. 9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1  
9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1  
9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1, 9.6.1

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Parrott

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Springfield, Dec 21  
1861. Not yet  
reported

Co. m/o roll next on which name  
appears

Book mark:

None discharged

MAR 21

7466446

1891

On a c. of disability  
to date from No. of  
27, 1862 Vide S.O. 177  
Hd Hs. Dept of the  
W. O. U. S. A. H. K.  
Seamouth, Kansas  
Nov 1/72, & changes  
of dest. line removed  
S.O. 4. Hd Hs. Dept  
of W. O. Jan 18, 1873.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clarida Barnett

Pr

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B 1 6 Cav 1 Mo.

Clardy Barnett

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Clarity Barnett

Pol, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>24</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Blasady Barnett

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31, June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Davis

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Blasady Barnett

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave  
in Dade Co. Mo. April the  
10th 1862

Book mark:

David



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Delarady + Burnette

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Bladday Barnes

Prt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
{ Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 5075-B-72

David

Burnette Clardy  
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav  
Co. E Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Clarady Bunnelle*  
*Sergeant* of Company "*E*,"  
*6th* Regiment of *Mo.* Cavalry.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dis. for Disability to date*  
*Nov. 27th, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

*Lucas Perry*

Rank:

*Private*

Company:

*"E"*

Regiment:

*6th*

Arm:

*Cavalry*

State:

*Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Remotely discharged to date Nov. 27th 1862, for disability. Nature of disability - not stated.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See above.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*5075-B-Upt. (E13) 1870.*

REMARKS.

*Cas. Sheet not made up  
till May 24, 1873.  
J.H.*

*Geo. King,*  
Clerk.  
(170)

+ 120  
Barnett, James H.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462869	26
2	7462975	27
3	7463108	28
4	7463293	29
5	7463207	30
6	7463404	31
7	7463484	32
8	7463567	33
9	7463670	34
10	7463773	35
11	7463875	36
12	7463976	37
13	7464177	38
14	7464079	39
15	7464276	40
16	7464372	41
17	7464470	42
18	7464569	43
19	7464661	44
20	7464760	45
21	7464863	46
22	7465013	47
23	7465553	48
24	7456587	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B* *66* | **Mo.**

*James H Barnette*  
*Plt., Co. D, 6* Reg't Missouri *66*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *July 16*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* <sup>*12*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *entitled to pay for use &*  
*risk of horse & equipments*  
*since March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, Muster out*  
*to take effect July 10<sup>th</sup> 64*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:.....

*H Miller*

B 6 Cav. Mo.

11th, Co. 11th, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st, 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1st, 1865.

Last paid to 1st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1st, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

paid

1st

1st

1st

Book mark: 1st



13 1. Jan. | Mo.

*John A. Russell*  
*1st*, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Ca.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for ex-*  
*piration of the term of*  
*enrollment.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Barrett,*

*Pl*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Butte Co.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Undetached service*

*Col. 2nd Mo. Cav.*

*Entitled to pay for wear and*

*horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Steller*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Russell*  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Lebanon Co, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for care  
and risk of horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burnett,

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for James H. Burnett, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Reel Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use  
and risk horse & equipments  
since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Burnett,*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*1* .\*

Where *Ind. Co, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*Stiller*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 21

7464372

1891 \*

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, is visible in the upper right corner of the page.*



D

6 May

Mo.

James H. Barnes  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Verde Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fitz

Camp

6 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 9.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 9.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James B. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* ....., 186*7* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* ....., 186*7* .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*B. 1 000*

**Mo.**

*James H. Burnett*  
*Det.*, Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

11 6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bennett  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached

service at Springfield

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



B 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Barrett  
Col, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for September, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

James H. Barrett  
(358c) (Signed)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

B | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel B. Bennett  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.\*

Where Indian Creek Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Barnett  
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Hewitt

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Barnett

Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Do de Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Stewart

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Barnett  
Pt

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organisation subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Stewart

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. N. Barnett

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Polk Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart

13

6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Barnett

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

Henderson John 26.

Barnett, James 76.

1st 2

6

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Special order 61  
Arkansas Sept 14 1863

Barrett L. N.  
Nundorff P. H.  
"A"

Head Quarters Cavalry Division  
Department of the Mo.  
Little Rock Ark. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order }  
No 61. }

III. Private James H. Barnett  
and Thomas H. Henderson } Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cavalry, who joined this Command at Bolivar  
Ark. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1863. with dispatches from Bloom-  
field Mo., and have been with it since that  
date. the condition of the country rendering it  
unsafe for them to return by land, are hereby  
relieved from duty in the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry - with  
which they have been serving. by authority  
of the General Commanding this Division,  
and will rejoin their Command, via  
Qualls Bluff, Helena and Cape Girardeau,  
without delay.

The Quartermasters Department will  
furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Brig. Gen. Davidson  
A. S. Montgomery.

Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
Bloomfield Mo.

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen.

+

121

*Barnett Williamson*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 3 5 6 5	26
2	7 4 6 3 6 6 8	27
3	7 4 6 3 7 7 1	28
4	7 4 6 3 8 7 3	29
5	7 4 6 3 9 7 4	30
6	7 4 6 4 1 7 5	31
7	7 4 6 4 0 7 7	32
8	7 4 6 4 2 7 4	33
9	7 4 6 4 3 6 8	34
10	7 4 6 4 4 6 5	35
11	7 4 6 4 5 6 4	36
12	7 4 6 5 5 5 0	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

103 6 Cav. Mo.

111 + 111

111 Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

111, 186

Muster-out to date 111, 186

Last paid to 111, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 111, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 111

111

111

111

(age 26 yrs.)

Book mark: 111

111

111

(361) 111

MAR. 21

7465550

1891

*Received of J. J. ...*  
*at ...*  
*City ...*

*R*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Russell*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(1000) Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Mad. Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital in*  
*San Madrid, Mo., July 20*  
*1862.*

*Comp. roll next on which name*  
*appears*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stuller*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1861

Where

Period 5 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See card from muster-in roll.

See card from muster-in roll.

See card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Msi Aug 31. 62. 7th Regt Missouri  
for 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Handwritten signature]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.\*

Where *[Handwritten signature]*.\*

Period *[Handwritten]* years.\*

Present or absent *[Handwritten signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100

Remarks: *[Handwritten signature]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[Handwritten signature]*

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Bennett  
24, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1867.\*

Where Springfield Mo.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since  
Sept 10 Springfield  
Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. C. Coe | **Mo.**

William R. Burnett  
Priv. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Bennett

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick

service Springfield Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Barnett, Williamson R.  
P. D. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Co. D, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*OK*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **91**

*Williamson R. Barnett.*

a Private Co. *D*

*Sixth* Reg't of Mo. Cav. Vol.

Approved

*Oct 20*

*A. W. Anderson*

Surgeon of Hospital *Ching: 1863*  
at *Wound City Mo.*

*Post of Cairo*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

at *Cairo Mo. Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig Genl H. T. Reid*  
*Adj. Genl*

*J. Kimball*

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *Oct 19* 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

*Oct 18 1863*

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

COPIES WITH  
AND CERTIFICATE BY  
1863

*Col 20*  
*Antoine Wells*  
*Apr 18*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Williamson, R. Barrett*, Private of Captain *William H. Crocket's* Company, [D], of the *Sixth Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Crocket* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry, at *Dade Co.* on the *Sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Madison Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Twenty* years of age, *Five* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*He says while on duty at Springfield Mo: in Aug: 1862, he was taken with Diarrhoea & fever, and did no duty for five months again in May 1863 while at Pilot Knob Mo, was taken with Diarrhoea, which has continued till this time, he is much emaciated and prostrate, and is totally incapable of discharging the duties of a soldier*

STATION: *Mountbity, Mo.*

DATE: *Oct: 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*A Warden*

*Surg: M.D.*

*In Charge of Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *priv Williamson R Barrett* of Captain *W. H. Crocket's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulation.)

*Chronic Diarrhoea of six months duration, Hepatization of lower lobe of right lung, - Extreme Emaciation, and debility, - was unfit for service when enlisted, - Is unfit for Invalid Corps.*

*A H Kellogg, A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.*

DISCHARGED this

*20<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*October*

1863, at *U. S. Gen'l Hosp.*

*Mountbity, Mo.*

*A Warden Surg: M.D.*

*Commanding the Post*

*In Charge of Hospital*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Wadeville* County—*Wade*

State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATE.]

122

Barnette Clarady  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	In Barnett	28 Clarady
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

123

*Barnette James H.*

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Barnett</i>	28 <i>James H.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

124  
Barnette, Williamson R

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Barnett	27 Williamson R
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Back Mark:

See also

125

Barnwell Silas H.

Co. F.H., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Barnard	28	Silas H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

126  
Barnes John

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Barnes	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>127</sup>  
Barnes Mathew N.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Barnes	28	Mathew N.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

128  
Barnett, Andrew J.  
Co F-C-H 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455516	25
2	7471008	27
3	7471072	28
4	7471166	29
5	7471256	30
6	7471336	31
7	7471403	32
8	7471530	33
9	7471589	34
10	7471652	35
11	7471705	36
12	7471761	37
13	7471816	38
14	7471866	39
15	7471930	40
16	7471994	41
17	7472054	42
18	7472115	43
19	7472178	44
20	7472238	45
21	7472295	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3806 - A(513) 1884

See also

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Branstetter*

*St. Co. H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Jan. 4*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 5*, 1863.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Cpl. 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *47* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 3206 G. 84.*

*Leaster*

19 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. ...  
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. Mo.

Andrew S. Branstetter  
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Brewster*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Andrew J. Crutcher  
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hosp't, New Orleans

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 3/03 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *the riding horse*

*Assessment 12-18-1903*

*His share*

Book mark:



15 6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on horse & rode  
equipment from June 21 to 23,  
63.

Book mark: .....

*18* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John J. Hunter*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Value of horse & equipments from June 30 13 to July 28 13*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. present in service  
Equipment from Dec 28<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> 13  
and from 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan \**

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *1.00 for horse & equipment*  
*1.00 for horse & equipment*  
*1.00 for horse & equipment*

Book mark: *...*

B 6 Ar | Mo.

Andrew J. Braustetter  
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Braustetter  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipments  
from Oct 31, 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Branstetter  
Priv. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments  
from Aug. 31. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. N. Sayre  
Copyist.



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Braustetter  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments  
from Aug. 31, 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Branstetter

Pvt.

, Co. O, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from  
June 30 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

*I* | *Mo.*

*Andrew J. Dranstetter*  
*1st*, Co. *10*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*6*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew W. Wanstetter*

*1st*, Co. *6*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Payable for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments from  
Apr 30/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *7*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*S. C. Tuck*

1863

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Chawstetter  
Capt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent At end

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached service  
Horse and equipments  
in service. Who pay rec'd  
since enlistment. Therefor.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Branstetter  
Capt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* all defuncted service

\* soon roll

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Beck

*EB*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Granstetter*  
*Capt. Co. 6*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Not mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *380612 EB 1884*

B | C Can. | Mo.

Andrew Barnstetter

Art. Co. F., C. Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Messengers recruits  
attached to Capt Woods  
Company of Mounted  
volunteers

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant



Branteller, Andrew J.  
P. M., Co. 16, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications  
against Private Andrew  
J. Brameteller Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup>  
M. Cavalry.

At G. 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Near Island La. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862  
For trial per Order by  
General Louis Martial.

By order of Maj. Gen. Franklin  
J. M. Chapman  
Capt. Mich. Vol.  
Judge Advocate

H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Mo Vols  
Camp Poland Louisiana  
Sept. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Charges and Specifications against Private Andrew J.  
Braustetter Co. "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Cavalry Missouri Vols

Charge  
"Indisobedience to the regulations of good order & military discipline,  
and unauthorized butchering of cattle."  
Specification, - In this that he the said Andrew J. Braustetter a  
Private in Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Mo Vols did  
without leave from his commanding officer Butcher or assist  
in Butchering one or more Beef cattle and did bring said  
Beef into Camp of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Cav. Mo Vols - All This  
at or near Camp Poland Louisiana on or about the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Day of September 1863

Sidney A. Breece  
Capt. Comdg Regt.

Witnesses  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut B. R. Villar 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav  
Corp. Joseph Eckhart " "  
Private Albert Riggers " "

and up to 100 ft

H

Charges and Specifications against Private Andrew J. Branstetter Co. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Missouri Cavalry  
St. Louis.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline.  
Specification: In this, that he, Private Andrew J. Branstetter, Co. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry Vol. did, without leave, from his commanding officer butcher or assist in butchering, one or more beef Cattle, and did bring said beef into Camp of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry Vol. All this, at or near Camp of said Co. on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>.

"Permitting his post to plunder and pillage".

Specification: In this, that he, the said Andrew J. Branstetter, did, without authority leave his Company and regiment, and did, without authority, butcher or assist in butchering beef Cattle which they found in or near said Co. at or near said Camp of said Co. on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

129  
Barnstetter, Riley B  
Co F-C-# 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455513	26
2	7471007	27
3	7471071	28
4	7471163	29
5	7471253	30
6	7471333	31
7	7471401	32
8	7472369	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*13* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
.....  
..... Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 1st, 1864*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at New York*

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Riley B. Branstetter

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Government horse.

Died Aug 25, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

W. Sayre



18 | Nov | Mo.

Riley B. Brunstetter  
Inf. Co. 6, 6th Mo. Inf. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Admitted Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Capt. H. M. Co.*

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Hamstetter*  
*Co. 10*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W. B. Beck*

(B)

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Transeller*  
*Cot. H. Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse and equipments*  
*in service & no pay received*  
*since enlistment therefore.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*L. A. Beck*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Riley B. (B) Transtetter*  
*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*16*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wiley B. Ginstetter*  
*Co. H*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Not Mounted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Stuck*

B | 6 Can | Mo.

Riley B. Barnstetter

Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits  
attracted to Capt. Woods  
Company of Mountain  
Volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

130

*Barron Noble*Co *Frs*, 6 Missouri Cav.*Assistant Surgeon* | *Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457065	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

Noble Barron

Asst. \* Wagon Bearer  
Rank Surgeon, A Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Time expired  
of contract (Private  
Physician) April 20, 1862.

(Enlisted Jan 20/62 Rolla Mo  
3 yrs) Rec'd not given

Name not to be on any  
other roll of F.S. (over)

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,



MAR 20

7457068

1891

# This organization subsequently  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

# Added by C. N. S. by 11.96

131  
Barross Edward J.

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Burus	27 Edward J.
4	28
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

32

Barton Bailey A

Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Barton	28	Bailey A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+

133

Barton, Bailey A

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469774	26
2	7469847	27
3	7469934	28
4	7470012	29
5	7470098	30
6	7470291	31
7	7456925	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B 6 Cav Mo.

Railley A. Barton  
Regt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug, 31, 1863

**Deserted:**

When June 14, 1863

Where Houston, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Faxton

*Pg.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Bailey, H. Barton*

*Prs*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 4/62*

*At Houston, Tex. Informa-*  
*tion rec'd June 26/62*

*Name not borne on sub. rolls of Co.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bailey W. Barton

P., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted June 4/62  
at Houston Tex.  
Information rec'd of  
his desertion June 26/62  
Used Gov't Horse.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Quincy C. Barlen

Co. 16, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 ☒

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov. horse.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadock



68 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Barlye, Daniel

C, Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct 24/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 9, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadwell

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Baily A. Bartlin

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Using Govt horse.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shudbolt

B

6 Cav. | Mo.

+  
Bailey A. Bantlin

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In arrest, charge  
of desertion.

1 Horse in service.

Enrolled Sept 14. 61. Rolla Mo 3 yrs.  
Age & mfi not given on rolls.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadock

134

Batner Samuel

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Batner	27 Samuel
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 135 Fred. or  
Battise Frederick

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 7 1 0	26
2	7 4 5 5 7 2 2	27
3	7 4 5 8 8 5 8	28
4	7 4 5 8 9 0 1	29
5	7 4 5 8 9 9 6	30
6	7 4 5 9 0 9 9	31
7	7 4 5 9 1 6 1	32
8	7 4 5 9 2 1 9	33
9	7 4 5 9 3 2 5	34
10	7 4 5 9 4 1 8	35
11	7 4 5 9 4 9 4	36
12	7 4 5 6 4 0 7	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B 16 Car*

Mo.

*Fred Buttle*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Car*.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 24*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 23*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ *39* <sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *120* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered out in accor-*

*dance with circular from*

*Surgeon Genl Office Dated*

*Washington D.C. May 4. 1865.*

*Due James Cornelius Sutter \$120.*

Book mark:

*Palmer*

19 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Fred. Sattler

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1895.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permit to seek  
County due \$10.00*

*Comp. next on file*

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

*Edw. Patton*  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 28, 1865*

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *39/16* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *180* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as a recruit  
Private from equipment.  
His discharge furnished  
at Muster out of organ-  
ization, none will be for*

Book mark:

*(Age 20 yrs.)*

*Rockester*



MAR 20

7459494

1891

Gummi red. Pick in  
Hyp. Eaton (Long,  
La.

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John E. Smith*

*27*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted 1st. Dist. Cavalry  
must County and Co.*

Book mark:

*Booker*

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Ed. Latta  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks He is surcingle  
for 50 cents  
also 25 cts

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reckster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Buller

Pol., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 surcingle  
& curry comb \$1.38

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ed. Battie

Co. Y, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit, new Adm.  
Pay & exp. inst. Bounty  
paid. \$213<sup>00</sup> incl. Bounty  
\$40.00

\* Se appears on rolls

Book mark:

Fuller

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Fred Baltize

Priv, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Ballive  
Cor, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit one m's adu.  
Pay 1<sup>st</sup> inst. Bounty paid  
2<sup>d</sup> installment due \$40

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Battier

Priv., Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Present

(Enrolled & mustered Feb. 29/64  
Fronton Mo. 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Julia



13

8 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bellis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Saint Louis, Mo., March 6, 1864.*Where born *Washington D. C.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 24, 1864.*Where enlisted *Wentworth, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Feb 24, 1864.*Where mustered in *Wentworth, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*Company to which assigned *A*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Justis*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank B. P. T.

Appears with rank of P. T. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

London Mo, Feb 29, 1864.

Where born Washington Co, Mo

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted London, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 3rd Lt. 5th Regt. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 5th Regt. Mo. 1st term  
Change of Regt. and Woodman

Book mark: (over)

W. D. 1175

MAR 20

7455710

★ 1891 ★

*Filed with Frederick Bat-  
-tise name Frank Bettis  
not taken up on muster  
rolls of Regt.*

*attlist*  
*Bethia, Fred.*

*, Co. A, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment 1*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Milk - Lunch

---

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number

1104

27

Name

Frederick B. B. B.

Age

16

Nativity

Virginia

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Richmond

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Washington, D. C.  
Joseph B. B. B.

Rank

Private

Co.

Regiment

1st Ca

When admitted

Nov 18th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Alcoholism

Post Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Fred Bettin* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Chanton Mo* the *29* day of *February 1864*  
 Witness: *John Dwyer* *James Bettin*  
*John Dwyer* *James Bettin*

6 Cas  
 No. *62*

*Fred Bettin* 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub 3<sup>rd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M  
 Volunteered at *Chanton Mo*  
*February 29* 18 *64*.  
 By *Capt C W* *Major P M* 3<sup>rd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M  
*1<sup>st</sup> A<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Caval*

Enlistment; last served in Company ( *A* )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. *On the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864 before me the undersigned Capt C W did swear that he did not will it in case of 1864*  
*personally appeared Fred Bettin and James Bettin*  
*Witness: Capt C W Major P M 3<sup>rd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M*  
*That he did know of him that he the did of his knowledge*  
*that he did give his consent to his enlistment*  
*to do so in the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864*  
*in the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864*  
*John Dwyer* *James Bettin*  
*John Dwyer* *James Bettin*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Proctor*

*Frederick B. Burtis* born in *Washington Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, *10* mo  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Frederick B. Burtis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

*29*

day of

*February* 186*4*

BEFORE

*James M. McCormick*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James M. McCormick*  
**Board of Enrollment**

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Frederick B. Burtis*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*James M. McCormick*  
*James M. McCormick*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

*29*

day of

*February*

186*4*, at

*Proctor*

*Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Comp.

*First*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers, on



136  
Baty Josephus F.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Baty	27	Josephus F.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>137</sup>  
+ Bayless, John a  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468387	26
2	7468496	27
3	7468603	28
4	7468689	29
5	7468777	30
6	7468852	31
7	7468925	32
8	7468996	33
9	7469063	34
10	7469127	35
11	7469189	36
12	7469241	37
13	7469294	38
14	7469356	39
15	7469416	40
16	7469470	41
17	7469527	42
18	7469583	43
19	7469637	44
20	7456709	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Car

Mo.

John A. Bayless -  
 Priv, Co. "4", 5 Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New-England La, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 3, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 25-77 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: joined a unit

at Clinton, Mo. Jan 3,

1862 Private James =

Lieutenant. Clothing acc.

last settled April 8,

1864

Book mark:

A. A. Bayless

13

8 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bayler*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Last muster roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Bayless*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bailey*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*ended June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On M.S. 16th Reg't Cavalry.*

*\$20.00 for Saddle & Stirrups*

*32*

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bailey*  
*Prk*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On U.S. 16th Recliver*

*720.00 1. p. Spurr Shape 52'*

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bayley*

*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One US 1 bell Bridle  
\$20.00. 1 pair Spurs 1  
Straps 52.*

Book mark:



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bayles*

*Vol.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U.S. 1. pair sp. 1 +*  
*Stop 32 ch*

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Jones  
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Jones*  
....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *John A. Jones* ....., 186*2*

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*(Enrolled & mustered Jan 3/62  
Denton Mo. 3 yrs. Age not  
given on rolls)*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

13 | Mo.

St. Louis  
St. Louis, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri 6

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Bayless  
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherrick

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Paulson

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for November, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Bayless  
Priv.

Co. F, 6 Reg t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schlesick

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Bayless

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schuch

B. C. Caw | **Mo.**

John Bayless  
Out, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Bayless  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1862 from Jan 1 to March  
never put in service but  
was from March to date

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Barker

Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

William

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Bayless

Pvt. Co. F

, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Mar. & Apr.) 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Not Allowed

Beal Presley  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beale	28	Presley
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

+

139

Beale, Presley

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461163	26
2	7461254	27
3	7461341	28
4	7461436	29
5	7461554	30
6	7461664	31
7	7461774	32
8	7461951	33
9	7456075	34
10	4007-6-1883	35
11	32866064	36
12	36653886	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4007-6-also-(513)-1883

See also



B. C. C. ai. Mo.

Presley Beale

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. C. ai.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4004, Co. 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *June 25*, 1884.

*There is no record that he re-  
turned from desertion or that  
he was discharged.*

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Presley Beal  
Out, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863

Deserted:

When Nov. 13, 1862

Where Cassville, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Criley Beale

Priv., Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Nov.  
13<sup>th</sup> 1862, Cassville  
Mo.

Name not borne on sub rolls of Co.

Book mark: 2007-6-11-1863

Grogan

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Greig Beale

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for J. Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Er Morgan

*E*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Beale*

*Priv.*, Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Hogan*

E 16 Car. 1 Mo.

Cresley Beale  
Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sep. 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E  
Grogan

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest G. Hall

C. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \* On detached service at Springfield Mo

(Enrolled & m. p. Feb 8/62 -  
Philipabury 3 yrs. Acc. not  
given on rolls)

\* Traced by lines

Book mark:

A. E. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Presley<sup>+</sup> Beal

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Beale

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G A Harper

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Beale

Priv., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 1007-6-24.0 (213)

C. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Bresley Bresley  
Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Nov 13/62 Cassville  
Mo. Deported

Book Mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Presley Beale

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Greene Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1862

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13 1862

House

140.

Beall Presley  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Beale	27	Presley
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>+</sup> *Beaman James H*

Co *10*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7460986</i>	26
2	<i>7461059</i>	27
3	<i>7461139</i>	28
4	<i>7461229</i>	29
5	<i>7461316</i>	30
6	<i>7461404</i>	31
7	<i>7461522</i>	32
8	<i>7461639</i>	33
9	<i>7461748</i>	34
10	<i>7461854</i>	35
11	<i>7461957</i>	36
12	<i>7462042</i>	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Taylor*  
*James P. Taylor*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Left at disease*  
*April 11th 1863, Milled*  
*Stone, Ind, Ia.*

*No copy to me*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Mo.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for July 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:.....

(359)

Copyright



62

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Gorman

Drum, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Gorman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Berman

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Egan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quinn  
Engr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

E C Co. Mo.

James M. Gorman  
Sgt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E C Co.  
Gorman

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cleaman

Drum., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & must. Sept 22/61  
Rolla 3 yrs. age not given  
on rolls)

Book mark:

Cleaman

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*J. W. Beerman*  
*4th Reg't* Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. E. Harper*

75 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Berman  
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. C. Harper  
Clerk

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Cannon*

*Co. D*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*James M. Cannon*



107 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Beaman  
58th Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oliver & Lee, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant  
from the Rank of  
Private

\* This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Harper

B

6 Cav. Mo.

James W. Kearney  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Reeman, James W.  
Sgt, Co. C 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

See

Kirk

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Regt

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 11, Sumner.  
Sgt of Company "C"  
6th Regiment of Ill. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded (for 11. 1. 63.  
Sumner, Co. B, 5.  
Wounded 2' (11. 1. 63.  
Wounded 15" 1. 63.

Bank notes  
\$5.00

AND CASH PAID BY  
MAY 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel J. Dunning  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: "C" Regiment: 6th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Virginia  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scarlet fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. A. Chambers

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 11th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Monroe, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Recd from Dr. J. A. Chambers  
of the 11th April

REMARKS.

See list of names

Clerk.

<sup>142</sup>  
Bean, Robert M  
Co CD, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Beeme	27	Robert M
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 143  
Beard, James R  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470973	26
2	7471077	27
3	7471170	28
4	7471260	29
5	7471339	30
6	7471405	31
7	7471470	32
8	7471534	33
9	7471592	34
10	7471654	35
11	7471707	36
12	7471763	37
13	7471818	38
14	7471868	39
15	7471932	40
16	7471996	41
17	7472055	42
18	7472116	43
19	7472179	44
20	7472239	45
21	7472343	46
22	7472389	47
23	7472368	48
24	7472553	49
25	7472720	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Seard  
Co C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 17, 1862.

Where

Miller Co Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wick



*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James V. Beard*  
*Cpl. Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became *36* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

105

6 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Beard

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James N. Beard*  
Capt., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*B* | *Chau* | Mo.

*James V. Beard*  
*Col*, Co. *10*, *6* *Headquarters* +  
Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Abel Hughes*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Subsequently examined the Muster*

Book mark:

*Steele*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Beard  
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse &  
equipments from  
June 30 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Sayre

Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Beard  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments  
from Aug 31, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. L. Sayre  
Clerk.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Beard  
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
& risk of horse and  
equipments from  
Aug. 31. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Sayre

(358)

Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Beard

Private, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use  
of Horse & equip-  
ments from Oct.  
31. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W W Payne



B 6 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Beard  
Priv, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
at Lake Providence, La.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre  
(350) Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See Major's Report for 1863.*

*See Equipments*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st of Jan, 1863.

Present or absent 1 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st of Jan, 1863  
✓ Equal to rank - 1st of Jan, 1863

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He has been in the*

*service of the Government*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Baird*

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability  
Feb 24th 1864*

Book mark : .....

*Harlow*

1.5

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Baird*

*100*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 2/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *1 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied from second Auditor's Roll  
equip's from Oct 2/63 to Feb 29/64  
11 days 38*

*\* Supplied from second Auditor's Roll*

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Ward*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Foster*



13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Bard

Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James E. Bennett*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Butler*  
*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service with Poston train*  
*since Feb 18 64.*

*Name next appears on roll*  
*of Co A. for Jan Feb 65*

Book mark:

*Erster*

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James R Beard  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Dec, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Weaver

2 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Baird  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1st 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at expiration of term of service Jan 1st 1865

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 2nd, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1864.

Mustered-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 5th, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1st, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received a receipt

for cash of \$100.00

Mo.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Davis*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration term of service Feb. 21 1865*

Book mark:

*Reister*

Co. A 1st Reg't Mo.

James R. Bunch  
Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 33 1/2 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private James R. Bunch  
transferred  
from 1st Co to 2nd Co  
Feb. 16, 1865 by order  
of Maj. Samuel Montgomery.  
Clothing

Book mark: .....

A. A. Harper



MAR 20

7456720

1891

Account settled Apr.  
8/64 - due \$6.00 in-  
creased pay for the  
months of May & June

144  
Beatty Josephus F.  
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Beatty	28 Josephus F
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

145 Josephus H or  
Josephus A  
Beaty Josephus J. or  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466027	26
2	7466140	27
3	7466258	28
4	7466369	29
5	7466487	30
6	7466588	31
7	7466689	32
8	7466866	33
9	7467260	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

72 6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Beatty

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1865, Sept. 12 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Sep. 28/65

for disability

(Age 34 yrs)

Book mark: Disch'd Sep. 28/65

MAR 21

7467960

1891 \*

at Bloomfield, Mo.  
by reason of "Neph-  
ritis Chronica".  
Wile D. & D. R.

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph W. Bates*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
for disability Sept  
28, 1863*

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Praty*  
*Pat*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*P.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Josephus H. Duty*  
*Pat*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*(Enrolled Aug 1. 62 & up to Aug 31. 62 Springfield for 2 yrs.)*

Book mark: .....

*P. H. Duty*



19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Josephus H. Barty  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Coy. Capt.

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Josephus B. Beatty*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Johnson*  
Copyist.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Josephus F. Beatty  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept<sup>2nd</sup> Oct, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B 6 Cav | Mo.

Josephus A Beatty  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F Beaty

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>11</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

Beatty, Josephus F.  
P. E. 16 Mo. Cav.  
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R62

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 87

Josephus F. Bealig  
a Private Co. E  
Sixth Mass Reg't of Mo Vols  
Sept 28 '63

Approved  
Henry A. Martin  
Surgeon U.S.V.  
& Medical Director Dist S.E. Mo

Now Capt. Genl. of Cal. Mo.  
Solely for the purpose of  
to be discharged.  
By order of Major Genl. Fisk.  
J. D. McCarroll  
Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Oct 17 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct 14 1863

John W. Bell

Attn  
Sept 28.

COMPARED WITH  
THE ORIGINAL  
1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph M. Beatty* of Captain *1st Lt. Montgomery*  
 Company, [C], of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *John B. Montgomery*, of  
 the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*  
 on the *1st* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *21*  
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*This soldier has been suffering for the last two months with a disease of the kidneys and also the fact that he is often not able to ride horse back as in my opinion he never will be able to do the duties of a soldier in the cavalry service. This soldier has been afflicted with this disease for the last 3 years so he says.*  
 STATION: *Greenfield Mo*  
 DATE: *Sept 12, 1862*  
*John B. Montgomery* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph M. Beatty* of Captain *1st Lt. Montgomery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*nephritis chronica complicated with chronic diarrhoea by which he has been incapacitated for duty for two months. He is much debilitated and does not now nor will he ever be capable of doing military duty. He is not a fit subject for the Invalid Corps as the disease originated before enlistment.*  
*W. Johnson A Surgeon. 6th Cav Mo Vols*

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *September* 186*2*, at *Greenfield Mo*  
*John B. Montgomery* Maj  
*John B. Montgomery* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Stockton* County— *Cedar* State— *Missouri*  
 [DUPLICATES.]



146  
Beckham John  
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Beckham John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 147  
Beckett Benjamin  
Co F , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468173	2
2	7468344	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin M. Beckett  
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged. Sworn  
by Rebels not to bear  
arms against S. Con-  
federacy Nov 2/61.

No Co m/o roll

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A. W. Allen  
Agent

B 6 bar Mo.

Benj N. Beckett

Ft. Hancock, Indian Territory

Co. Indiana, ~~Bar~~ Missouri bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Oct 12/61 Indian  
3 yrs. Inf + Ags. not given  
on rolls.)

\* This organization became Co. B  
Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

Beckett

Becker

Bing

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

6 Reg't

Mo CW

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Dec. 24, 1951

Long Beach

1. Henderson

Mr. Henderson

Long Beach

is absent from  
the office and will  
be returning from  
the office of the  
the date of his  
returning back to the  
office of the  
office of the

N. T. Henderson

Good morning

London Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

Wm Norton

My dear Sir, I am sorry to  
belonging to a sick man who  
was very sick last fall and  
his wife came down to see him  
found him down and the small boy  
having been taken out in the  
Hospital Mrs Bicket being scared  
got a doctor for her husband  
for 30 days he was kept  
to Falmington in the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nov  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Some of the Rebel soldiers  
from Thompsons Home came  
up and saw him while on  
a sick bed as soon as he  
got well he presented himself  
to Lieutenant Ammons of Capt  
Hewkins Company, and told  
him what had happened The  
Lieutenant ordered him to come out  
and he would show him a  
horse to take care of Bicket  
refused on the ground that he  
had been sworn by the rebels  
and he wanted to be discharged  
as he would not serve himself  
since he was sent to the Jail  
House, he now wants to be  
released for proof call on Mrs  
Caskin or Mr West or Mr  
Goby at Falmington Mr

Dec. 24. 1861

Gen. Becker

C. M. Coo.

Cy & Hunkin Co

• Gen. Becker  
is released from  
confinement & will  
be discharged from  
the service of the U.S.  
to take effect from  
the date of his  
swearing not to serve  
against the rebel  
Army.

W. J. Calkins  
Col. Calkins



London Mo 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

Col Garland

Sir Benj Becket  
belonging to Capt Hawkins Co  
was very sick last fall and  
his wife came down to see him  
found him low and the Small Pox  
having been broken out in the  
Hospital Mrs Becket being scared  
got a furlow for her husband  
for 30 days he ~~left~~ was hauled  
to Farmington on the 9<sup>th</sup> of November  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> Some of the Rebel Soldiers  
from Thompsons Arme came  
up and scare him while on  
a sick bed as soon as he  
got well he presented himself  
to Lieutenant Cunnens of Capt  
Hawkins Company, and told  
him what had happened the  
Lieutenant order him to come out  
and he would show him a  
horse to take care of Becket  
refused on the ground that he  
had been sworn by the Rebels  
and he wanted to be discharged  
as he would not perjury himself  
hence he was sent to the Jail  
House, he now wants to be  
released, for proof call on Mrs  
Cashier, at the Knot or M M  
Doty at Farmington Mo

he was sworn <sup>by</sup> Lieutenant Barnes  
Capt. Taylors Company  
Col Smith Regiment (Cavalry)

I am authorizing Ben  
Becket have you this note  
J. V. Logan

148  
+ Beckham, John  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465699	25
2	7465779	26
3	7465862	27
4	7466000	28
5	7468042	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

92 6 Cav. Mo.

John Rockham  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Nov 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Sept. 11, 1865.

Indemnity received

200.00

(Age 26 yrs.)

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

B

6 Cav. Mo.

John <sup>x</sup> Becham  
Bilham  
A. H., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May <sup>(23)</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Forryth.  
Mo. May 6 '62

\* Connected by J. McFall 4<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup> <sup>\*</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>Becham</sup>

~~John~~

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich<sup>4</sup> 8 Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Connected by J. M. fall 50

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Bookham  
Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.\*

Where Cassville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks

(Mpi not given on rolls)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

~~John Bickham~~ <sup>x</sup> Beckham

P. 1

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
{ Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 28

, 1862.\*

Where

Wassville

\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

\*Corrected by J. McFall &c

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David



<sup>149</sup>  
Bedeu. Thomas

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455681	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

8 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Bede;

Appears with rank of *Rt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo, Feb-8, 1864.*

Where born *Modesto Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Bloomfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not taken upon  
muster roll of Regt.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Lewis*

150

Beeman James W.  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Beeman James W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

15  
Reene Robert M.

Co Cnd, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461442	26
2	7461561	27
3	7461669	28
4	7461746	29
5	7461881	30
6	7461984	31
7	7462079	32
8	7462177	33
9	7462268	34
10	7462352	35
11	7462434	36
12	7462513	37
13	7462591	38
14	7462670	39
15	7462742	40
16	7462818	41
17	7462920	42
18	7463028	43
19	7463117	44
20	7463245	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Brown*

*Co. D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10*, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is a private in the 6th Regt Missouri Cavalry*

*He is a private in the 6th Regt Missouri Cavalry*

*He is a private in the 6th Regt Missouri Cavalry*

*He is a private in the 6th Regt Missouri Cavalry*

*He is a private in the 6th Regt Missouri Cavalry*

Book mark: .....

MAR 21

7465475

1891

The description of the vessel  
reported by the command of  
the Reg. is in General Service  
List of the Contin. No. 71490  
furnished in Master's report of 27  
June will be.

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 11 Feb 1900, 186.5

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 6. This  
leaf is now reported  
as the 11th of the 100  
that are to be printed.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*LB* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Chas. T. ...*

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1865*, 186 *5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *5*.\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

R. M. Bell

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for duty in the 6th

Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Co. D, 6th

Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Co. D, 6th

Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Co. D, 6th

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert McBeane

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
with Army of Frontier since  
Dec 26/63.

Last roll of Co. C. Name next  
appears on roll Co. D. for Jan.  
Feb. 65

Book mark:

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Boaner

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service with Army of Frontier  
Dec. 2/64.

Book mark:

Holcomb

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Boone

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
with Army of Frontier Service

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Bond

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
with Army of Frontier Dec 1864

Book mark:

Holcomb

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Deane

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with  
Army of Frontier See 2/6 2 x

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Brown

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached with  
with arms of 1st  
tier Dec. 12, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert M. Jones*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1 July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached served*

*with Union of the*

*Frontier, Dec. 2, 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*  
*Capt.*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*1st*

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 186<sup>2</sup>).

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*

*from Dec. 2/62.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Lane*  
*177*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*Army of Frontier Sec.*  
*2, 1869.*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service

Army of Frontier

Dec 2d 1861

Book mark: .....

*John C. Lane* 1 Mo.

*Reed M. Lane*

*Co. C, 1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
Company of Frontier  
Dec. 5, 1862.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Meyer*  
(859) *C. J. Meyer*

6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Baine

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
with Army of Frontier  
Ill. and 1862.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Beene  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in  
Wabash Co., Mo., Nov.  
17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

E

Chas. A. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Boone  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Co. 6 Car. 1 Mo.

Robert M. Bane  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll taken Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & mfi Aug 16 62  
Hartsville 3 yrs. Age not  
given on rolls of Co C or D)

Book mark:

Grogan



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Deane

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

A. Morgan

*Beck, John*

Co. M. L., 6 Missouri Cav.

*Blacksmith Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS

1	7475412
2	7475505
3	7475611
4	7475713
5	7475819
6	7475924
7	7476015
8	7476109
9	7476198
10	7476290
11	7476376
12	7476462
13	7476549
14	7476645
15	7476735
16	7476822
17	7476929
18	7477089
19	7477453

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav. | Mo.

John Bell  
Smith Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis

Mar June 3, 1865 from

Small-pox. Final state-

ments forwarded

(Age 26 yrs.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Bell

Smith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Small  
Pox Hosp. St. Louis  
Mo. Jan 3 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Bick, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Lauch

17

6 Cav.

Mo.

John L. H. Belk  
Smith, Co. 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected by H. M. G. & Co.

Book mark:

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Clark

Hamish, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. Smith  
Copyist

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John B. R*

*Smith, Co. L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for man and  
rzk of horse and  
horse equipage from  
Feb 24 1864*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*



2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Smith, Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loss for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from July 24 1864

Book mark:

Krumpholtz

8 6 Cav. Mo.

John B. R.

Smith, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of  
horse and equipment  
from January, 1864.

Book mark:

Amphibious  
Capt.

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Lee

Smith, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John Lee, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Co. & Hospital  
Sentry Mo. Dec 18 1863.

Book mark:

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sick

Blacksmith Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3 | 6 Cav. Mo.

John Dick

Blount, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Lake  
Girardin, Mo. since Aug  
1st 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Present

3. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Dick

John Dick, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Beck

Genie  
Blacksmith Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
Calla Mo. - April 20 / 1863.

Book mark:

B. C. Galt Mo.

John Belk  
Belk Smith, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Gar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Belk

Belk Smith, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Fayetteville, Ark  
Jan 7, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Belk

Rich. Smith, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brads horse

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Blacksmith Co. Mo., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:**

(Enrolled July 28/62 Melville  
& Mi. Co. 32/62 Stringfield  
Miss. 3 yrs.)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Brandshaw.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Belksmith Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

~~John Blair~~ \* Belk

Priv

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28, 1862.

Where

Greenville

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Corrected by J. H. McFall & V.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Belk, John  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo C

41  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 1

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sept

"L 22"

R 282

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John Bell* <sup>Okamott</sup> *late Private Co. "L"*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* *Reg't of Cavalry Missouri*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Jan'y 3, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay in his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all this data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master-roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remainder portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, baggage, &c., and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and ~~not~~ by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUG 1865

*OK*

I Certify, on honor, That John Belk Belk Smith  
Captain R. N. Russell Company (L) of 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Overtin Co., State  
of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 6 feet 3 inches high; dark complexion,  
Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Mellville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo., on the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Col.  
Mills, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrolled District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death. Died at U.S. Small Pox Hospital  
St Louis Mo. January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865. of Small Pox.

The said John Belk was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Jones to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 22 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Small Pox Hospital St Louis Mo., this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of May, 1865.

Stephen W. Aaron

Act Asst. Surgeon U.S.  
Commanding Company.  
In charge,



Hospital Number 1342 No 27

Name John Belk

Age . . . . . Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank & Co. Lt. Regiment 6 Major

When admitted December 14/64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly and  
character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia  
Dyspnea  
Fever 1st

What occasion Recd Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo

What occasion or work

John Belk  
Pro L. 6. M. C. C.  
Jan. 3. 65.  
Singell pro, St Louis Mo

S. WILKINS, HOBART, V. L.

WYNN FORD, JR.

OF NO. 13 CORNER, BETWEEN LEAN AND SIXTH STREETS.

JOHN V. WILKINS, JR.

OF NO. 13 CORNER, BETWEEN LEAN AND SIXTH STREETS.

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, John Bell

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry.

Name of Company, "G"

Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death, Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1865

Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital

Ward No. 1

Cause of Death, Small Pox

S. H. Adreon

A. A. Surgeon Regt.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *John A. Smith*  
late of Company *(1st)*, *1st* *Regt.*  
Regiment of *Vol.* who died  
at *Small's Hospital*  
the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 186 *5*.

*Copy*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private John Bell*

Captain \_\_\_\_\_ late of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment *No. 60th* Company (*1st*), of the \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in \_\_\_\_\_ at *Small Pox Hospital*  
 the *31* day of *January* 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of death *Small Pox*

*Final Statement made out:*  
 INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Waistie Frock.	Patigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
	of the Directorate of Artillery																			\$	\$	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in  
 store at *Small Pox Hospital*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Saint Louis Mo.*  
*Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup>* 1865 } *A. A. Surgen*

Notes 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)  
 Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the  
 D. Council of Soldiers' Accounts with the United States.

153  
Bell. Temple E.  
Co A-75 6 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant & Reg. Qr. Master  
Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455617
2	7457045
3	7457034
4	7457581
5	7457691
6	7457056
7	7457321
8	13876198
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: B-752-VS-1868

See also

B. 6 Cav. | Mo.

\* Temple E. Bell, \*

Rank R.O.M., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resignation ac-

cepted to take effect

April 2/62 per S.O. - 65-

Dept. of Miss. 1862,

\* Entire Entry in red ink

Book mark :

A. H. Reed,

B. 16. Cav. Mo.

Temple E. Bell

Rank <sup>Lt. Wright's Bn.</sup> Quarter M. 6. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Corrected by C. W. A. July 11, 1862

Book mark:

C  
C  
A. W. Reed



B | 6 bar | 9110

Temple E Bell

Det 2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Battalion  
Quarter Master

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

S. Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Temple E. Bell

Br 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Field & Staff  
and then mustered Batt 2. M.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Temple E. Bell

Bat 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Field and Staff and then mustered

(Enrolled Sept 8. Roll No. 3 m.  
Mpi. not given on rolls.)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(258)

Copyist

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

Temple E. Bell.

Rank <sup>Lt. 1<sup>st</sup></sup> ~~Private~~, <sup>5<sup>th</sup> Regt</sup> ~~Missouri~~ <sup>5<sup>th</sup> Regt</sup> Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav

\* Committed by 6<sup>th</sup> at A. Feb. 11 96.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

B. | 6, Cav. | Mo.

Temple E. Bell.

Rank <sup>2nd Lt.</sup> ~~Quartermaster~~ <sup>1st Lt.</sup> ~~Reg't~~ Missouri Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for Dated Sept., 186 |.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mastered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks A Responsible & Efficient officer. Resumed duties (over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

MAR 20 MAR 20

~~7457032~~

7457034

★ 1891 ★ 1891 ★

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1861.*

\* This organization subsequently  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

\* Corrected by 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. July 11. 96

P. C. Camp, Me.

Joseph E. Pratt

2nd Lt. & Master  
Co. 6 Reg't 1st Cavalry

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Washington, D. C. July 18 68,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of September, 1868,

vice \_\_\_\_\_

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Age not shown on roll

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: See D 752 vol

1868.

P. F. Evans

6th Mo. Cav. (Regt.)

Bell, Temple E

St. H. M.,

6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



313

2<sup>nd</sup> Muster Office  
Wright's Battalion

---

• Lieut T E Dell

~~Ballin 2<sup>nd</sup> Master~~

~~6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.~~

Was left by Col Wright  
& has had no orders to  
move

---

Rec'd H & W Mar 10/62

Dr Mr Officer,  
Adjutant General (Wright) Battalion  
The Battalion as  
ordered away sometime since and  
I was left by Col Wright to remain  
here until his return or he should  
send for me. Rumor says the  
whole army is to move and as  
I have had no orders to that effect

Yours &c &c Sir

J C. D. L. L. L.  
Wright & M. Wright & Co

12  
Lieut. Col. R. M.  
C. Cav.

Date of Cas. 1862  
C.O. 6521 - Sept 11th. 1862  
Resignation accepted & took  
effect this day April 2/62  
65 - Mass - 1862

Noted 17 " 17

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Wm. C. Bell

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 6

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd

Day 2; Month 11; Year 6

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 63 1115

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

CCN

(Clerk)

B# 25. 1862

March 19<sup>th</sup> 62

Temple, E. Bell

Sir

B# 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cany

Resignation

S.O. 65

Hq. Dep't of the Miss.  
Saint Louis

Special Order No. 65  
April 2<sup>nd</sup> / 62

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant General of the Army

Dept Miss  
April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

S.O. 65

Adj. Gen.  
Mr. Bell  
Camp Kan.  
Recd. of Mr. Bell on 21st  
Circuit & Eng. General by the  
properly forward to the  
Adjutant General of the  
Army  
H. H. Bell  
H. H. Bell  
H. H. Bell

Headquarters

March 19 1862

Col. Clark Wright,

Sir,

On receipt of your

offer of resignation unconditional  
as Lieutenant and Quartermaster of  
Col. Clark Wright's Battalion of W. Va. in  
for the following reasons: to wit:  
Having become disabled, and cannot  
stand riding horseback.

Very Respectfully,

Joseph C. Smith

Referring to General Smith & respectfully  
ask the request may be granted

Clark Wright

Col 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Cavalry

Q#584,1862

Headquarters.

Department of the Mississippi

Saint Louis, April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Special Orders

No. 65.

1. " The resignation of Lieut. and  
Quartermaster Temple E. Bell, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry,  
is hereby accepted, to take effect this day.

By order of

Major General Halleck:

J. C. Nelson,

Asst. Adjutant General

J. C. A.

3/12/67.

D # 504 - 1862



Box # 104-1862

March, 9, 1869.

Cell Sample 8

Wm. B. Mearns

Tender Resignation  
Cause Rupture

see B. 752 (a.p.c.) 25. 67

Keep with  
752 + B190/68  
until case is  
settled - 12/28/81

Wm. H. R. H. H. H. H.  
I am your  
Dear friend,  
Yours truly,  
J. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Legend

*L. Brown*

May 1888

- kam 4. 2022

• A. P. H.  
• In the absence of the General

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. .... 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No. ....

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted.....*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

“ Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more ; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.” (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

154

Bench, James C

Co. ly, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469701	2	31653904
2	7469790	3	
3	7469843	4	
4	7469930	5	
5	7470008	6	
6	7470095	7	
7	7470172	8	
8	7470241	9	
9	7470320	10	
10	7470386	11	
11	7470448	12	
12	7470504	13	
13	7470559	14	
14	7470613	15	
15	7470657	16	
16	7470700	17	
17	7470742	18	
18	7470783	19	
19	7470823	20	
20	7470866	21	
21	7470905	22	
22	7470956	23	
23	7471000	24	
24	4471-B-1884	25	
25	34350455	26	

Book Mark: 4471-B(SB)1884

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Puck  
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 (Capt Buss's Co.)

Detained as Co Quartermaster  
Feb 1863 (about det. serv. order  
of Conrad Baker Col  
Comd'g 2 Cav. Div Feb  
21/63)

March 1863 (about on det. serv.)  
Oct 1864 Oct 28/64 at Baton  
Rouge La Disch'd  
by reason of expiration  
of term of enlistment

Book Mark:

Mundell

6 | 1 | 1

James H. H. H.  
Regt. Co. 15th Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of General and Staff Officers and enlisted men at  
Headquarters 1 Brig., 13 Div., Army of the Tenn.,

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Station at the time

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded at battle

detained by order issued  
from H. Q. 1st Brig. 13  
Cavalry Div. and dated  
Memphis, Tenn. 9/18/62.  
Pay due for services  
and losses sustained  
from Aug. 2nd 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James C. Berch  
Co. 6 Reg't Ho. Cav.

Book mark: 4471-B. 188

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 8, 1872

### Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

*Burchard*

16 | Jan - | **Mo.**

James A. Barker

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1867.

Last paid to March 31, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Apr 25, 1867; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Age 25 yrs.)  
Book mark: 100 - 100 - 100

100

W. A. Barker

*D* | *6* *Car.* | **Mo.**

*James C. Bench*

*Pri*, Co. *G*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by ex-*  
*piration of service.*

Book mark:



*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James E. Bench*

*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Avery*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bench

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jamur C. Bench  
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Burch

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equip. from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 7, 64.

Book mark:

Long

13

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Bunch

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$6.49 for

Halter, Strap  
one Buck Bridle

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay is due for use &  
risk of horse & equip.  
Since last paid.

Book mark:

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Bench

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equip. since last paid

Book mark:

Ref

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Bunch

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of  
Horse and Equipments.  
Since last Paid

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bench

Plt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Pay due for use of  
horo. & equip. from April  
30 1863.

Book mark:



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Bench

Pl

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1<sup>st</sup> apt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equip.  
since last paid

Book mark:

J. R. P.

B 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

James C. Bench  
B 16 Cav. 1 Mo. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on det. service

Book mark:

*B.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James O. Benck*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. Oct. Serv. re Order*  
*by Gen. Hunt Solomon*  
*Rec. under General Buxton*  
*Off. Comd. 1st. Brig. 2nd. Cav.*  
*Dis. since '9 Feb'y 63*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*B.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Smith*  
*Prs*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By the far horse*  
*horse left since*  
*Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*B. C. Cooke*  
Capt.

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bench  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
Egypt since Aug. 3/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(255)

B. J. Cook  
Captain

*1862*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Leach*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire*  
*of horse & horse eqpts*  
*since June 30/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*C. W. O. K.*

Co. 10 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Bush  
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 30 to July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Evidently Spl. Muster for Aug. 1862

Became Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

(260)

B. J. Cooke  
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Birch*

*P*, Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished his own horse & equip since Apr 24/62*

*Due Gov for Saddles & Equip \$20.00*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



3

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bench

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Using his own  
horse & equip in Gov.  
service since Oct 31/61  
Has recd no pay for use  
of horse since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadock

Copyist.

5

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Co. 11*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has horse & equip.  
in service since Oct 21/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *5*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Shadwell*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bench

P., Co. D., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse in service since last payment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas C. Bench

P., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick

Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

13.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Benck

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 4471 B. (213) 1884

155  
Bennett, Robert E  
Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456144	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Bennett

Appears with rank of Private on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Spt. Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Calhoun Co. Ill.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 1 Co. Dist. 4 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sub. for Adam Hoffman enrolled and drafted

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Massdon

Bennett Robt E

, Co. — ,

6

Reg't. 1st Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*Robt. E. Bennett*

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

In the *6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy*

By

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*H. D. Little*  
*Surgeon 10<sup>th</sup> Kansas Vols*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

*Substitute*  
 RECRUIT Robert H. Bennett, age 19, occupation Farmer  
 born in Calhoun Co, Ill, presented by A. H. Heston

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes  
 When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? \_\_\_\_\_ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? \_\_\_\_\_

Head \_\_\_\_\_

Ears \_\_\_\_\_

Face \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_

Nose \_\_\_\_\_

Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_

Neck \_\_\_\_\_

Chest 36 inches minimum 38

Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_

Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_

Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_

Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 9 inches

Appended

DATE: Sept 30, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

Julian P. Cole  
 Inspecting Surgeon

156  
Benton. William A.

Co a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457378	25
2	7457608	27
3	7457717	28
4	7457818	29
5	7457928	30
6	7458038	31
7	7458150	32
8	7458319	33
9	7459594	34
10	13876223	35
11	13876318	36
12	13876415	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

6 Cav. Mo.

William N. Banta  
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Aug.

Exp. of disability  
April 6, 1863

Book mark:

W. Banta

B 16 Cav. 1 **Mo.**

William F. Benton  
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
6 April 1863 at  
Camp Potter, Mo  
by order Maj Genl  
Henson

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William A. Binton

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent / Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Boston

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan & Feb 63

Book mark:

William

3 | 0 car | **Mo.**

Sam B. Benton  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. - Benton  
Trin., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Aug., 186 Σ

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at spring  
field

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 6 bar | 5110

William A Benton

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital at Springfield

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

W. Brown

B | 6 bar | 5110

William A Benton

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 511 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

P | 6 Cav | 5110

William A Benton

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

Book mark:

W Brown

Original.

B | 6. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Benton

Plt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 / .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not roll on file July & Aug 67

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Copyist

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Benton

Pst., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
Cavalry equipments from Aug. 12,  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Huntington

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Benton

Priv

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age not stated on rolls.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
• 66 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this com-  
pany as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(3566)

Copyist

Benton, William A.  
P. A. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Co. A, Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Benton W.A.	P.	6	mo			1316	5	97		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,  
 Appears on B.B. recd as a par plus. exchanged by agreement between  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ Lt Col. Moonlight USA, & Lt Col. Malgenis USA. No date  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by A J ✓

669,2187-  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **94**

William A. Benton  
a Private Co. A, Sixth  
Reg't of U.S. Vols

Appointed April, 1863

W. Melcher  
Med Director

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 27 1863.

Respectfully from the Pension Office  
Head Quarters

Army of the Frontier  
Hollas Mo April 1, 1863

To be discharged

By order of  
Maj. Gen. Sherman  
The Surgeon  
a. a. g.

Received (A. G. Office) April 1, 1863.

Intro my Col  
W. A. Benton

DEPT. OF WAR  
AND RECEIVED BY  
RECEIVED

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William A. Benton* a *Private* of *Captain John H. Poynter's* Company, [D], of the *Sixth Cavalry* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Captain Theodore A. Switzler*, of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Lebanon Mo* on the *Twelfth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Crawford County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty Eight* years of age, *Six* feet - - inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *three* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

For the last three months this soldier has been entirely unfit for duty owing to a disease of the lungs caused by the exposure of the lungs at *Prairie Grove* *Mo* *December 1862* exposures which he underwent while a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.

STATION: *Camp on Elk Creek Mo*

DATE: *March 26<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*John H. Poynter Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William A. Benton* of *Captain J. H. Poynter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Hepatitis Chronica* of long standing complicated with bronchitis by which he is so debilitated as to be unfit for service. Said disease has accrued since enlistment and was caused by the severe exposure of hard service and by it he is two thirds disabled from obtaining a livelihood.

*Asst. Surgeon.*

*6th Cavalry Mo*

1863, at *Camp Lottin Mo*

DISCHARGED this

*Sixth*

day of

*April*

*Wickersham*  
*Capt 10th Cavalry 26<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

*Ed Dossion*  
Commanding *Post*  
*Army of the Frontier*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

157

Benzan John

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Benzen	27 John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

158  
Benzon John  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456117	26
2	7455920	27
3	7476747	28
4	7476905	29
5	7477460	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Benzan  
~~Benzan~~  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1864

Master-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis  
Mo date unknown

\*Corrected by H. H. H. & Co

Book mark: Died Sept 20 '64 side  
over

Laurel

D & D R

MAR 23

7477460

1891 \*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Benjamin*  
*Benjamin*  
Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lied at St. Louis,*  
*Mo., Sept. 20, 1864*

*\*Corrected by J. M. Fall*

Book mark:

*Memphis*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Benjamin*

*2nd Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Aud. Recd. Jan. 6, 1874.*

*\* Connected by Humphreys & Co.*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

*P*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*John Bengers*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subs. for J. A. Broadbent,*  
*2nd Sub. Dist, 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Benzen

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 17, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (1st Enlistment.) Sub. for John  
A. Broadus Prairie Sp. Howard Co,  
Mo. for 3 years. (Not en-  
Book mark: [over])

Mason

MAR 20

7456117

1891

*titled to Bounty.)*

Benzen, John  
P., Co. L, E Reg't Mo C.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OVERCOAT.

UNIFORM COAT.

PAIR TROUSERS. /

PAIR DRAWERS.

PAIR SOCKS.

PAIR SHOES.

PAIR BOOTS. /

SHIRT. /

HAT. /

CAP.

KNAPSACK.

HAVERSACK /

CANTREN.

BLANKET. /

BLOUSE. /

*Pocket* /

*watch* /

Name, *John Benken*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *6 Mo Cav*

Co. *D*

When admitted, *Sept 11*

Ward, *1*

*Died Sept 21 1862*

Hospital Number 5270 C519

Name Benjamin John

Age        Nativity       

Married or Single       

Residence       

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. L Regiment 6 Mo Inf

When admitted Sept 11 1864

From what source       

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid Fever

Died Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

On what occasion wouldst Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

From what missile or weapon       

Ward 1



August 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
John Bergen

---

27<sup>5</sup>  
12<sup>1</sup>  
2<sup>5</sup> 4

Salto John A Broadbent  
B<sup>2</sup> Wm J

Personally Appeared before Me

John Benzen

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a

Native of Germany and a subject of

the Grand Duke of Hesse Darmstadt That he came to the

United States in or about the year 1856 since that time he has

resided in the State of Missouri & New Line in

St Louis Mo

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military

Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United

States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

John H. Cunningham  
Justice of the Peace

Francis Beshect &  
Joseph Marks

so Personally Appeared Before Me,

Joseph Marks

who being duly

sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant

John Benzen

and the Statement he makes

in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Francis Beshect

Joseph Marks

Sworn to and subscribed before

me, Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

John H. Cunningham  
Justice of the Peace

5041

2  
1

HEAD QUARTERS, GEN'L DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, Mo. Vols.

Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. & O.

August 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col. Morrison H. Jr.

Genl. Genl. Depot Recruiting Service Mo.

Colonel

You will please

pay from the funds in your hands  
five to the bearer (Joseph Mark)  
one hundred and twenty dollars (\$120.00)  
and this shall be receipt for the same  
(Sub for J. H. Braden)

Deputy Quartermaster

for 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav. Regt.

Witness, James R. Donalson

for Lieut. B. R. Co.

to be deducted when he is paid

P.S.

This man is ready for shipment this morn

James R. Donalson

Lieut. W. R. E.

Received one hundred  
and ninety dollars

Joseph Mark

Signature appears to be: - M. O.  
Schan (John) Baingant

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Benzen desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
thirty five years and 6 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

WITNESS:  
A B Carson  
John Benzen

for 3 years.  
not entitled to bounty  
No. Benzen  
John Benzen  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
As Substitute for  
John Broadbent  
On the 17 day of August, 1864  
6 Mo Car  
By  
Capt W. C. Wright  
L. D. Morse Commissioner  
J. J. Tamm Surgeon  
Board of Enrollment,  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist. of Mo  
Residence 3<sup>d</sup> Ward St Louis  
2<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo



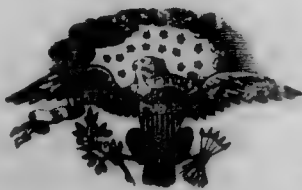
# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis*



I, *John Benjamin* born in the State  
of *Germany*, aged *thirty five* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*John A Broadbent* Esq., of *2<sup>d</sup> Dist. St. Louis*  
*St Louis Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *seventeenth* day of *August*, 186*4*  
and having thus agreed with said *John A Broadbent* I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *seventeenth* day of *August*  
186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

*St Louis Mo*

this

*17<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Aug. 1864*

BEFORE

*Henry C. Knight*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John A Broadbent*  
*enrolled & drafted in 3<sup>d</sup> Ward 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*  
*and act & assumption Aug 1864* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3*  
inches high.

*Henry C. Knight*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

*J. D. Moore*

Commissioner of Board.

*Wm. J. Taylor*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Mo*

*Mustered into the A. S. Service at St Louis on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August. 1864*  
*in the Sixth Mo Cavalry - Mrs. Tol. Henry C. Knight Capt & Provost Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*



SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, John Beugen born in the State  
of Germany, aged thirty five years, and by  
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
John A Broadbent Esq., of Trainer & Howard Co.  
Eight (8) Dist Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the seven day of August, 1864  
and having thus agreed with said John A Broadbent, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this seven day of August  
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
the seven day of August 1864  
BEFORE Henry C. Knight  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.

Tyson L. Ingram

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as substitute in lieu of John A Broadbent  
Enrolled & liable to be drafted in  
Under act & amendment March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3  
inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
Capt Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

Commissioner of Board.

M. J. Smith  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the U. S. Service at St Louis this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864  
at 4 o'clock P.M.  
Henry C. Knight  
Capt Provost Marshal.  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo



John Benjam

Miss L. A. Carr

Sept 20. 27

Benton Brn's

St Louis Mo

V

No 148132

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

**CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.**

**JOHN A. SMITHERS,**

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *John Benjamin*  
Rank *Private*  
Name of Regiment, *6 Mo Cav*  
Name of Company *L*  
Age (if known),  
Height of Deceased,  
Date of Death, *September 28<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
Place of Death *Post Hospital Benton Bks Mo Ward No. 1*  
Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever*

*J. S. Wood*

*Asst Surg U.S.A. and Post Surg*

Proceeding of ...  
 Dr. M. R. R. for  
 1 Jacket } 1 m. book  
 1 Blouse } 1 m. shoe  
 1 m. pants } 1 m. hat  
 1 Shirt } 1 m. knapsack  
 App. Value 10.65  
 Sent 2d. Oct 27 1865

Receipt for \$24.00 m. g.  
 Francis W. Brown ...  
 Sent 2d. Oct 27 1865

8210 "L" R239

# FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement  
 OF

John Benjamin Private  
 18th Reg't of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 27 1865

This man died Sept 20  
 1864, at St Louis Mo

John B. R. R.  
 Assistant Adjutant General

Full  
YMX

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 14 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

RECEIVED  
 AND  
 ADLS

I certify, on honor, that John Benjamin a Private of  
Captain Re D Russell Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 35 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St Louis Mo August 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the seventeenth day  
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Ud Service to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of date of his death September 20<sup>th</sup>  
1864 at Benton Barracks Mo of dysentery

The said John Benjamin has pay due from Enlistment was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to nineteen 6 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo, this 30 day  
of September, 1864.

W L Mow

Adj Surg U S A Post Surg  
Commanding Company.

159  
Benzoni George A.  
Co F & B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455521	26
2	7477012	27
3	7459889	28
4	7459983	29
5	7460108	30
6	7472339	31
7	7460908	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Regmi  
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability July 2 1865 at  
Helena, Ark.

---

Book mark: Discharge for dis  
ability

MAR.

7460908

1891

Book mark, —

= Ability July 31: 1862 at

St. Louis, Mo. Veda 1862.

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at the 1st

of the 1st of March 1864

and discharged

Book mark:



*J* 6 Cav.

Mo.

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged July 28, 1862*

Book mark: *Discharged July 28, 1862*

*B* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*George Bezoni*  
Oyl, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& Equipage*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Brazoria

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service  
Horse & equipments from  
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George N. Dyer  
Capt. Co., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Horse in Govern-  
ment Service since en-  
listment

Roll Co. B. Uchastler next  
on which name appears

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. V. Beck

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

George A Benzoni  
Art, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 26, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits  
attached to Capt Woods  
Company of mounted  
volunteers

Book mark:

J Merchant

Dezoni, George A.  
P. B. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters  
Dist ofouri  
July 25, 1862

Transportation has  
been furnished  
on within and  
one (1) horse from  
Couri to St Louis

By order of  
Brig Gen Strong  
M. V. G. Strong  
(All Gen)

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

Geo. A. DeYonia

Co. C.B. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Voucher

This paper was found in the files of the  
Office of the Chief Muster  
of Missouri.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Master Roll.

2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.

3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.

4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.

5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.

10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMTR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	George, A. Bezonia	Serj't	40	Blue	Dark	Fair	5	10	New York	Washington, Co, Farmer.	1-26/61	Rolla, Mo,	S. A. Hood	3 yrs	Wm. Mitchell, May 1 <sup>st</sup>		Settled for clothing up to last payday By the use and risk of horse and equipment of rank May 1 <sup>st</sup>

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of <sup>my</sup> Co, <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Regt, <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Ark. Inf.

Station: Helena Ark.,

Date: July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

William M. Haskney Capt.

Sam B. Wood Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vol.



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1876

This is accepted as referring to Private  
George Bezoni  
Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. Inf.,  
Vol., who was discharged July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1862, at Saint Louis, Mo.  
Wm. C. Bezoni  
Assistant Adjutant General,  
(217)

DO NOT WRITE  
AND CANCEL BY  
RULES

See Order 301

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **11**

George Bezoni  
Co. B.

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.  
Capt. Ten Eyck  
Sept 1862

Wm. C. Bezoni  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. Houston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

31

St. Louis  
July 1862  
Headquarters  
Missouri  
General  
Halleck  
Order  
301

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George A. Bogoni* of Captain *William M. Hackney*  
 Company, [ *B.* ], of the *26th* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Sgt. Wood*, of the *26th* Regiment of *Inf.*, at *Kella Ma*  
 on the *26th* day of *Jan.* 1861, to serve *5* years; he was born  
 in *Washington county* in the State of *New York*, is *40*  
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*from the effects of his being put on the march from Sedro Rock to  
 in flames and very much swollen*

STATION: *Helena Ark.*

DATE: *July 18, 1862*

*William M. Hackney* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George A. Bogoni* Sgt- of  
 Captain *W. M. Hackney* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Necrosis of the Tibia: result of an injury  
 received while in the service. And so much as to  
 perfectly incapacitate him for duty.* *C. B. McCanaghy*  
 Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*first* day of *July*

1862, at *St. Louis Mo*

By order of *Col. Merrill*  
*Military Commander of St. Louis,*  
 Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Geo M. Constan*  
*Capt & Surg*

160

*Burchell Bluford M.*  
Co *A* , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Burchell</i>	28	<i>Bluford M</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

*Berges Ira*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* *Com. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Burgess</i>	27	<i>Ira H</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

62

Bergoni George A.

Co F H B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

163

*Berzoni John H*

Co F.H.B, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

*See Berzoni John H.*

Book Mark

See also

764  
Betham, Granville  
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459723	2
2	7459816	3
3	7459910	4
4	7460933	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: H-815-1869  
H-815-1868

See also



15

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Patterson*  
*A. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov 11, 1861, Jan 3, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went to Texas Co.*  
*Apr. 15, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



13      **6 Cav.**      |      **Mo.**

Samuel Witherspoon

1st, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken sick 7 Dec.  
has not been in Camp  
since.

Co. 11th next on which name  
appears.

Book mark: Died April 15/63  
Wm. M. O. R.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Pittman

Sgt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

Absent on leave sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Granville Belknap

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: ~~redacted~~

26-5-5-73-1-1

Granville

*Detmum, Gamille*  
*2*, Co. *D*, *6* Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Grannie R. H. H.

for

Co 12 6 Mo 61

and

April 15 1862

AND C. H. H. H.

AND C. H. H. H.

ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence.*  
 It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
G. A. de Bethune was enrolled on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company B, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass. Cav.  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>(enl)</sup> Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of April from 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, he is reported  
 "Private. Died in Texas Co. Mo April 15 1862"

(187)

*S. G. Mc*

*Thos. B. ...  
 Asst Adj Genl*

5

*Bethemum Granville*  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*      *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Betham</i>	27	
3		28	<i>Granville</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

166  
Bethuram Granville  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bethuram	28	Granville
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



167

*Bethurum Granvil*

Co *B* , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Betham</i>	27	<i>Granville</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

168

Bettiss. Frank

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Battise	27	Frederick
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 169  
*Betton Henry*  
Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	• 7457467	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bottom

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

(Muster age not given)

Name not borne on any  
other rolls etc.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
gmc

✓ 170  
Beynon, Thomas

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460987	25
2	7461127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Almona Beynon*  
Priv, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in Pettis*  
*Security Div. Nov 1861*

*Name not borne on sub. rolls of Co.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. A. Harper*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Beynon  
Priv. Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept 2001, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where George town Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

(info age not given in roll)

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Harper

*Benyon, Thomas -*

*B. Co. C,*

*6*

*Mo Cav.*  
Reg't

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertions .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....



135  
T. J. [unclear] [unclear]  
Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Miss. Inf. Regt.

Quid. November 12, 1861  
Georgetown, Mo.

CONFIDENTIAL  
AND CONTAINED BY  
[unclear]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 10<sup>th</sup> 1868

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Thomas R. [unclear] was enrolled on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of June, 1861, at Georgetown Mo.,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of June, 1861, at Rolla Mo.,  
in Company C, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated December 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Died at Georgetown Mo. November 12, 1861"

A. S. [unclear]  
Jm

(187)  
Chas. Beck  
Adj. Gen.

17  
Beyani George  
Co F.W.B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Du Benzoni George a	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

172

Bezani John

Co F H B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

173

*Benzoni, George A*  
**Co F-H, B 6 Missouri Cav.**

*Private | Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Benzoni</i>	28 <i>George A</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

175 John M  
Buzoni John H or  
Co F H-15 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 See Buzoni	28 John H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

175

Bigelow James K.

Co Fts , 6 Missouri Cav.

Assistant Surgeon Assistant Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bigelow	28 James K
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

176 James R  
Biglow, James R. or  
Co F.S., 6 Missouri Cav.

Assistant Surgeon / Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457079	26
2	7457212	27
3	7457252	28
4	7457222	29
5	7457111	30
6	7457335	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B. 6. Cav. Mo.

James H. Bigelow

Rank Surgeon, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~# This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.~~

# Added by 6th Feb'y 11. 96

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B 16 Cav 1 Mo.

James K. Bigelow  
Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Head & staff and band  
of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

James K. Bigelow

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *With Curtis' Army,*  
*Ark.*

*(Enlisted March 31, 62 Keits-*  
*ville Mo. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Mfi, <sup>or 4<sup>th</sup></sup> not shown*  
*on rolls.)*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

B 16 Cav | Mo.

James M Bigelow  
As Surg. Det. C, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Under the (over)

W. Weaver

MAR 20

7456222

1891 \*

Special Circumstances now  
of record, so much of General  
Order No 19.5 dated Nov  
24, 1867, from this Office as  
dismissed Assistant Sur-  
geon, James K. Bigelow with  
loss of all pay and allowan-  
ces that are now or may be  
come due, for absence with-  
out leave is revoked and  
to complete and correct his  
record, he is hereby mustered  
into service as Assistant  
Surgeon, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry to date  
from, April 1, 1867, and hon-  
orably discharged as such  
to take effect August  
31, 1867 after which date  
he rendered no service  
with said organization.  
No payment will be made  
upon this Order, he having  
been paid in full to  
date of discharge.

For authority of this no-  
tation, See Special Order  
No. 294. Par. 3 War Dept  
Adj. Nov 3, '70.

B. 6. Cav. Mo.

J. R. Bigelow

Rank <sup>Asst.</sup> Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B. 1 6 Cav. Mo.

James K. Bigelow  
Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Dismissed the service  
November 24, 1862.

Book mark:

James K. Bigelow  
(over)

A. W. Reed

MAR 20

7457335

1891 \*

Asst. Surg. (Under the special  
circumstances now of  
Recon<sup>+</sup> so much of G.O.  
195 dated Nov. 24/62. from  
this office as dismissed  
Asst. Surg. James K. Bigelow  
with loss of all pay  
and allowa<sup>+</sup> that  
are now or may become  
due for absence without  
leave is revoked.) And  
to complete and correct  
his record he is hereby must-  
ered into service as Asst. Surg.  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. to date from April  
1<sup>st</sup>. 1862, and honorably discharged  
as such to take effect August  
31<sup>st</sup>. 1862. After which date he rendered  
no service with said organization.  
No payment will be made upon  
this order, he having been paid in  
full to date of discharge. For  
authority for this notation See  
Special Orders No. 294, Par. 3,  
War Dept. A.S.O. Nov. 3/70.  
+ Roll torn.



Piggelow, James R.

1st Surg. Co.

6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B# 32

In the Field  
April 15-62

---

Jas. R. Biglow  
Asst Surgeon  
6th Mo Cav

---

20 days

---

S. O. 124

---

Dept Mus

April 22-1862

Approved  
Clark Wright  
Cal 6th Mo Cavalry  
Respectfully referred  
to Long Capt J.B. Wynn

Leave of absence recom-  
mended for twenty  
days J.B. Wynn  
Capt & Comd'g Brigade

1st Div. Army of the S.W.

Forw'd. April 15th, 1862

Approved. Seven days leave granted  
& referred to Dept. No. 2, St. Louis  
in person for further orders.

S. C. Carter

Maj. Gen.

Capt. J. C. Keltan  
adly  
St. Louis, Mo.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the *6<sup>th</sup>* *Assistant Surgeon James H. Bigelow*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *1<sup>st</sup> Cav Regt Col 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he suffered*  
*from pyemia caused by pyemia contracted while*  
*performing his duties in hospital at Campville Mo.*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days*

Dated *in the field*  
 this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*2*

*James A. Thurman*  
*Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

James K. Bigelow  
West Surg

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of *Missouri*  
~~Pennsylvania~~

Name *James R. Bigelow*

Rank *Asst. Surg.* Regiment *C. H.*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Dismissed*

Day *24*; Month *Nov.*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty *Absence without leave*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *60, 14, 5, 11, 9, 4* 1862.

*Repealed by S.O. 294, 11, 9, 4, 1879, and honorably discharged to take effect Aug. 31, 1862.*

Remarks

*J. H. S.*

Clerk.

Capt. Surg. Bigelow  
9<sup>th</sup> (Inf)

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *James K. Sigel*

Rank *Assistant* Regiment *6*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Dismissed for 30 days*

Day *22* ; Month *Nov* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *70 19509*

Remarks .....

*C. N.*  
Clerk.  
(174)

Bigelow, James K,  
Asst Surg. 6 Mo. Cav.



SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 294. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 8, 1862.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

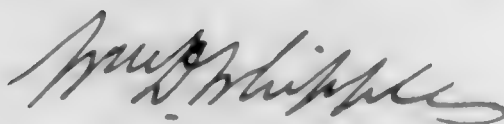
3. Under the special circumstances now of record, so much of General Orders No. 195, dated November 24, 1862, from this office, as dismissed Assistant Surgeon *James K. Bigelow*, 6th Missouri Cavalry, "with loss of all pay and allowances that are now or may become due," for "absence without leave," is revoked, and to complete and correct his record, he is hereby mustered into service as Assistant Surgeon 6th Missouri Cavalry, to date from April 1, 1862, and honorably discharged as such to take effect August 31, 1862, after which date he rendered no service with said organization. No payments will be made upon this order, he having been paid in full to date of discharge.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
Adjutant General.

Official:

  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Vol. 100, Service Branch.*

Rainbow, Gas Co.  
Rainbow & Gas Co.

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 294.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, November 3, 1870.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

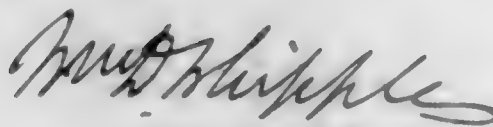
3. Under the special circumstances now of record, so much of General Orders No. 195, dated November 24, 1862, from this office, as dismissed Assistant Surgeon *James K. Bigelow*, 6th Missouri Cavalry, "with loss of all pay and allowances that are now or may become due," for "absence without leave," is revoked, and to complete and correct his record, he is hereby mustered into service as Assistant Surgeon 6th Missouri Cavalry, to date from April 1, 1862, and honorably discharged as such to take effect August 31, 1862, after which date he rendered no service with said organization. No payments will be made upon this order, he having been paid in full to date of discharge.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
*Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

1st 3d 3rd.

177  
Bileford, Henry

Co 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7456149

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bileford

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Spt. Reg. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Hanover

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blue

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Spt. 6 Sub. Spt. 9 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for Jas. Hamidge enrolled and liable to draft.

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Mason

*Bilefeld, Henry*

, Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlistment 1*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertions \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Bickfeld, desiring to ENLIST  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 20 years  
and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States  
service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly  
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the  
day of October 1864.

WITNESSES:  
Wm. L. Linnham  
Henry Bickfeld

No. 10  
Henry Bickfeld  
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as  
Substitute for  
James Parnridge  
On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1864,

—BY—  
Capt C. D. Colman  
W. M. Donald  
Dulan Bates

Board of Enrollment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo.

Discharge presented  
showing enlistment in  
Co. B 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Infy 24<sup>th</sup> Ind  
Sts. & discharge Sept.  
27. 1864 -



## SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri,

Town of St. Louis.

I, Henry Bielefeld, born in the State of Germany, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Barnidge, Esq., of St. Louis, 9th Ward, 6th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri,

to become my **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Barnidge, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of October 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this

day of October 1864.

BEFORE

Coleman  
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Barnidge, enrolled and liable to be drafted in 9th Ward, 6th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet, 8 inches high.

Coleman  
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

H. M. Bonar  
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company C, day of October 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, on the

Coleman  
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri



178

Birch Doctor F

Co. A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Birch Dr. Franklin	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

179

Birch Walker

Co A , **6** Missouri Cav.

2 Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Birch Walker	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ <sup>180</sup> Birch William R

Co K., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473903	25
2	7465838	26
3	7474010	27
4	7475370	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*113*

6 Cav.

Mo.

x R

*William B. Birch*

*Pvt.* Co. *H.* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Rolla Mo*

*May 1/62*

x Connected by *Wm McFall &c*

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*\* Birch*  
*William I. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24, April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid in Hampshire*  
*Kolla.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*\* Connected by J. H. McFall & Co.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Burch

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where \*

Period, years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Enlisted Nov. 12, 1861,  
in Wood's Battalion, Co. E, Trans.  
cov

David

MAR. 21

7465838

1891

second to 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry as co.  
H. Died February 28, 1862.

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Birch

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862,

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. R. Birch



Birch, J. M. R.

Reg't

75

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 46

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. R. Birch (e)

Pvt. of Company K

6 Regiment of Cav. Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Accident

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. R. Birch (e)  
 Rank: Priv. Company: H Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Coar. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On M. Roll to April.  
30/62, his name is borne  
as Wm. R. Birch, with  
this remark, "Died in camp  
at Rolla."

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

✓ Bird John D

Co Ek, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473907	26
2	7473996	27
3	7474097	28
4	7474174	29
5	7474271	30
6	7474354	31
7	7474432	32
8	7474500	33
9	7474580	34
10	7474651	35
11	7474731	36
12	7474802	37
13	7474873	38
14	7474940	39
15	7475003	40
16	7475068	41
17	7475126	42
18	7475203	43
19	7475262	44
20	7475321	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Bird*

*Pat*

, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *58.05* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copied from enlistment*

*to Apr. /63 then Supt to July*

*5 /64 then reduced to rank*

*by order of Provost Court -*

*Due Gov. for one Revolver \$20.00*

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

WAF 23

7475321

1.891\*

\$6.00 Increased Pay due  
for May + June / 64.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government  
for one Revolver \$20.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Adelman

113

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Bird

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
from Srgt July 1-64. By  
Order Prov Court. Due Gov-  
ernment for one Revolver  
\$20.00

Book mark:

Ackerman



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Bird

Serg't Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Bird*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in hospital*  
*until Dec 1st*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*W.D.* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William D. Bird*

*W.D.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W.D. Bird*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Serials*  
*W.D. Bird*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Bled*  
Sgt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on hospital*  
*at San Juan*

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John O. Bird*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*by Capt. Bird*  
*at New Market*  
*La*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Ch Bird*

*Gerard*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Bird

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Bird

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 3rd  
to Sergt 15. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron



B 1 Year Mo.

John D. Bird  
Cope, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service at  
Richmond La.

Book mark:

Cameron

40

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Ford

Coke, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Examiner

73.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Bird  
Cmple, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

*S*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Bird*

*Co. E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 1861*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. W. Hunt*

*R*      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

*James A. Lind*  
Co. *C*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Hunt*

B. L. Co.

Mo.

John A. Bird.  
Corp., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* *Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Funnell*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John S. D. d.*  
Corp. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*J. R. Funk.*

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Bird  
Corp., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE,**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Hunter



*S* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John D. Bird*

*Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Feb'y 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb'y 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry..

Book mark:

*J. C. Hunt*

✓ 182  
Birdsong, William A  
Co - K., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435665	26
2	7474517	27
3	7474596	28
4	7474670	29
5	7474749	30
6	7474819	31
7	7474890	32
8	7474957	33
9	7475059	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

(S)

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Wilson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Accepted from  
H. S. Wilson  
Capt. Co. K  
1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Name not borne on sub.  
rolls of Co.

Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William J. H. S.*

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Certificate  
of Service*

Book mark:

108

6 Cav. Mo.

*William A. B. Long*

*Pr.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*J. P. Adams*

B

8 Cav. Mo.

William A Birdsong

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital  
Saint Louis, Mo

Book mark:

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Birdsong  
For, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

79

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Birdsong

374, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Cameron*



Y3 | 6 Car | Mo.

William A. Birdsong  
Pr., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

=====

Cameron

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Birdsong  
For, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date  
of Enlistment

Name appears in Column of Present  
as Birdsong.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Bingham

Appears with rank of *Det 1* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Jan 17, 1863.*

Where born *Illinois Mo*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Birdsong Wm A

, Co.

Reg't

Mo CW

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William A Birdsey*, age *25*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Massachusetts*, presented by *Lt Wm R Chambers*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*  
When, and of what diseases? *measles, when young*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated when young*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

*Approved*

DATE:

*June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863*

RENDEZVOUS:

*Saint Louis Mo* [A. G. O. No. 80.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

*A. D. Johnston M.D.*

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *William A. Birdsong* desiring  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*26* years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* the *26* day of *December* 186*2*  
 Witness:  
*Wm. A. Birdsong*

*William A. Birdsong*  
 No. *9*  
*William A. Birdsong Jr.*  
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*  
*December 26<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*  
 By *Lt. Wm. Chambers*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
 Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Nebraska*



TOWN OF

*Lincoln*

I *William A. Birdsey* born in *Montgomery County*  
in the State of *Nebraska* aged *Twenty five* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

*Andrew Birdsey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 186*3*

BEFORE

*William A. White*

*Notary Public within and for*

*William A. Birdsey*  
*Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Hopson M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A. Birdsey*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark*  
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*William Chambers*  
*W.C.*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*William A. Birdsong*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and 1 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo. the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862  
 Witness:  
*D. E. Chambers*  
*William A. Birdsong*

No. William A. Birdsong  
 Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo.  
December 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 By Lieut. Wm. R. Chambers  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged 1863  
Twenty five dollars  
Bounty and four dollars  
Premium Paid Jan 14  
1863  
J. V. Bower  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mustering & Disb  
office

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the  
 of William A. Birdsong  
 is 1 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo. the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862  
 Witness:



Approved, C. A. Caw. Lt. Col. Regt. m. m. m.  
Adj. G. D. R. S. m. v. o.

TOWN OF

Мирани



Sam L. Davis

I, *William A Birdsong* born in *Montau County*  
in the State of *Nebraska* aged *Twenty five* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*

*Andrew Birdsong* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18<sup>th</sup> day of

1860

## Выводы

William A. White, City Editor  
St. Louis, Mo.

William <sup>this</sup> & A. B. Strong

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Hopkin Mas

*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A Gordon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *Two* inches high.

Mr Chambers

**Recruiting Officer.**

183

Buzoni John

Co F H B 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buzoni	28 John H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1876  
Blalbert John

Co Ek, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7473905  
2 7473998  
3 7474099  
4 7474186  
5 7474273  
6 7474356  
7 7474434  
8 7475352

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Blabbert*

*Corp*, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Corp from enlistment*  
*Discharged on Surgeon's Certifi-*  
*cate at Helena Ark Dec<sup>28</sup>/62*

Book mark: *Vide D + D R*

*Ackerman*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Blabbert  
Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Aug 31. 1862.  
Discharged Dec 28. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Samuel

Copyist.

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Blabber*  
*Corp.*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Aug 31 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. A. Burk*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Stobbs*  
Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st, August 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from July 1st 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. T. Hunt*

*P.*

*Co.*

**Mo.**

*John Blabbert*  
*Co. E 6th Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 10*

1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Smith*



6 Cav. Mo.

John Habbart  
Capt, Co. (E), Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31.43 100 for Saddle & equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
and horse equipments  
from date of enlistment and  
pay due for same.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Hubbard*

*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in hospital at Houston.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Blabber  
Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb. 4 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

Blakbert, John  
C, Co E, 6 Regt Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Must. Quarters 2nd Div  
A.D.C. Dec 8, 1862

I have carefully examined  
Blabber. He is over age and  
broken down; he is totally  
unfit for duty.

I fully approve Surgeon's  
Certificate

Sam'l C. Sumner  
and Director 2nd Div  
A.D.C.

(8241) ~~4431~~ ~~XX~~  
Certificate of Disability for Dis.  
In the case of 10  
(1862) ~~John P. Blabber~~  
John P. Blabber  
Co. Corporal Co. "E"  
Sixth Mo. Reg't of Vol. Inf.  
app'd  
P. J. D. Sumner  
Surgeon of Army

Medical Director

District Eastern Arkansas  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
Helena, Ark. Dec. 23, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. General  
Sam'l C. Sumner

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

Chas. T. Fox

Helena, Ark. Dec 1/62  
Saml C. Sumner

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb. 7, 1863

This is accepted as referring to Capt.

John Blabber

Co. 6 Regiment Mo. Cav.

who was discharged Dec. 28,

1862, at Helena, Ark.

Sam'l C. Sumner

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal John Blahbert* of Captain *Jacob C.*  
*De Guss* Company, [ *C* ], of the *Sixth Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Vol. Cav*, was enlisted by *S. H. Wood* *St. Louis*, of  
the *6th Mo* Regiment of *Vol. Cav* at *Rolla Mo*  
on the *10th* day of *January* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *France* in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, is *45*  
years of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Said soldier got his leg hurt about the 15th of July 1862 at Camp*  
*Helena Ark. & has not been able for duty since on account of loss and general*  
*inability*

STATION:

*Helena Ark.*

DATE:

*Decr. 4th 1862.*

*Wesley A. Shackney*  
*2nd Lieut*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal John Blahbert* of  
Captain *Jacob C. De Guss* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic rheumatism and ulceration of his legs. He is fifty*  
*five years old, is broken down in health and has been*  
*unfit for service since his legs were accidentally hurt on 15th*  
*July 1862.*  
*Helena Ark. 7th December 1862 James H. Hiram Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this *twenty eighth* day of *December* 1862, at *Helena Arkansas*

*Henry P. Hawkins*

*Major*

Commanding the

*6th Reg. Cav.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Lincoln*

County—*Cass*

State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

185

Blackenship James M.  
Co K , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Blankenship James M.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 186  
Blackwell, Richard

Co Ek, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17473902	36639/2
2474009	"
7474109	"
7474196	"
7474283	"
7474366	"
7474443	"
7474512	"
7474591	"
7474664	"
7474744	"
7474814	"
7474885	"
7474952	"
7475015	"
7475079	"
7475137	"
7475197	"
7475256	"
7475317	"
33151112	"
33151699	"
33152685	"
32200240	"
34524860	"

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. S. Lockwell

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent at Camp  
as paroled prisoner

Nov 1863 Account on det serv  
May 1863

July to Nov 1863 } Absent in hospital  
St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Wm. M. Little

21 Jan 1863  
Richard Blackwell  
Prisoner of War  
Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,\*

for 21 Jan 29, 1863.

Station London Blues

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 8, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 383,068.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 6 Cav | mo.

Richard Blackwell.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't M Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept Oct, 186 3

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Hard G

Book mark : .....

Nick

B. Carver

R. B. Blackwell

Plt, Co K, 6 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark:

*B* *6 Cav Mo*

*R. G. MacKee*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pt. Evans*

B. 6 Cav. Mo.

R. Blackwell.

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgis

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Blackwell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 52 <sup>53</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment.

Severely wounded at Brownsville Miss May 18/63. \$6.00 increased pay due for May & June/64.

Book mark:

A. Korman

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Blackwell*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*AcKerman*



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Blackwell

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

113

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard K. Lackwell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

6 Cav. Mo.

Edward Mackwell

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*William Blackwell*

*Co.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Richard H. H. H.*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard H. H. H.*  
Copy

*B*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Richard Mackin*

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* to *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Regt*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Richard Buckner

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at  
Saint Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Blackwell

Pr

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Saint Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron



13

6 Cav. Mo.

Richard Blackwell

2nd, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

73 | Car | Mo.

Richard Blackwell  
74, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

*72*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Blackwell*

*B*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Febr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Blackwell

For Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of paroled  
Prisoner

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kamum

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Richard Blackwell  
Lib, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 & 5 Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(856)

J. A. Hunt.

Copyist.

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Black Knell*  
*1st Bn, Co. E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to August*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co *N*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. V. Frank*

*B. C. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Richard Blackwell.*  
*Sgt. Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for August 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*\* Became Co. K. 6 Regt Me. Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Funn.*  
(869) Copyright.

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Richard Blackwell.*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*  
*Jacksonport.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Rank.*



*A. B.* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Richard Stackhouse*  
*M. Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*at Fort Haines*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*S.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Slackwell*

*Vol.* Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*\* As shown on roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. H. Lusk*

Blackwell, Richard

P. E.

6

Regt

Mo Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Blackwell, Richard O	O	6	Mo.	Co	E	Miss Boll P.R.S. (Ex. 4)	319			

While on picket near Helena Dec 1st, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

In camp at Helena Ark. Dec 27, 62

Admitted in Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ Present at R.R. Mo. Jan'y 27/63

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at \_\_\_\_\_, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Mo., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Copied by *Jos* ✓

187  
Blackwell. Thomas  
Co Ek, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

7473916	26
7474015	27
7474112	28
7474198	29
7474285	30
7474368	31
7474445	32
7474514	33
7474593	34
7474666	35
7474746	36
7474816	37
7474887	38
7474954	39
7475016	40
7475080	41
7475138	42
7475196	43
7475257	44
7475318	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Blackwell*

*Pvt*

*Co. H* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *37* <sup>*74*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*

*\$6.00 Advanced Pay due  
for May & June 62*

Book mark:

*A. Kerman*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blackwell

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ackerman

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blackwell

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ackerman*



B

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

Thomas Blackwell

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Korman

67

6 Cav. Mo.

*General Jackson*

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Adams*

(6)

6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Jackson*

*(Det)*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *27th Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Franklin D. Cannon*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas W. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

*W*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas Buckwell*

*Co.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

103

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blackwell

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Blackwell

Pr

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wich & Ash, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron



72 | 2 car | Mo.

Thomas Blackwell  
Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

To **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Thomas Blackwell  
For, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel

*K*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Blackwell*

*Ky*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *at Camp paroled*  
*Prisoners*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Cameron*

*8* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Wood*  
*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital at*  
*Rock Hill, Tenn.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*B.* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Shackelford*

*A. H.*, Co. *C.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July/August*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Tucker*

*6000* | **Mo.**

*Thomas Bloodwell*  
*1st Bn, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Mackinn*  
*Det*, Co. *8*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*at Jacksonport.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*A.*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas S. Bucknell*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital at*  
*West Plains.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas MacKinnell*

*Sob*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*x As shown in roll.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Blackwell, Thomas -

J. E.

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

, Co. E ,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Blackwell Thomas	E	6	Mo.	6	E	This Roll O.R.D. (Ex. 1)	319			

Captured while en route to Helena Dec 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

In Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27, '62.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present at B.B. June 29/62

Copied by J. H. J.

✓ 188  
Blair Alexander  
Co L , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475-5-19	26
2	2641-a-1879	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2641-a-also-(sp)-1879

✓ See also

CB

6 Cav

Mo.

Alexander Blair

, Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav,

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2641 - a - 1879

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington, *Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup>, 1880.*

Call from ...

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Blair

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled July 28/62  
Libanon 3 yrs. Inf &  
Age not given)

Name not borne on sub rolls  
of Co.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: C. G. C. Feb 5/80. See

copy

Bradshaw

MAF 23

7475509

1891\*

2641 u. u. G.  
(E.B.) 1879.

<sup>189</sup>  
Blair, Charles G.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460983	25
2	7461071	27
3	7461159	28
4	7461250	29
5	7461337	30
6	7461432	31
7	7461550	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C Co. Mo.

Charles G. Blair  
Bvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged but  
has not received his  
final papers.

No Comm'd

Book mark:

G. Grogan

23

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Blair

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick & discharged. Had not received his final papers.

(Enrolled & paid June 27. 61. Georgetown 3 yrs. Regt not given on rolls)

Book mark:

Dr. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles G Blair

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
detache to service

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Warner

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See me  
Pettus Co Mo

Book mark: .....

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Black & Blair

Priv., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 - Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wickham  
Feb 23 '62  
Mar 17 '62  
J. B. Hays

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : .....

Black & Blair

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles G Blair

Farmer, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles G. Blair  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Georgetown Mo

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

190 or Train W.  
Blair, France or Train

Co *Mc*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private Sergeant*

GARD NUMBERS.

17475414	26
17475508	27
17475617	28
17475719	29
17475825	30
17475933	31
17476022	32
17476116	33
17476206	34
107476297	35
117476384	36
127476460	37
137476546	38
147476642	39
157476730	40
167476827	41
177476924	42
187477019	43
197477105	44
207477190	45
217477298	46
227477384	47
237456819	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



2 Mo.

2 Mo.  
Chas. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$75-69 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Private

Admitted  
and Discharged  
Admitted  
and Discharged  
Admitted  
and Discharged  
Admitted  
and Discharged

Book mark: 6

MAR 20

7456819

1891 \*

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to date  
July 28, 1865-

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Blair

Sgt. Col. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29, 65, by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lauch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>64</sup>  
Name *es. Blair*

*1st*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of  
service July 29 1865 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*Lamb*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frame Blair

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corp. Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Blair

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech & apl, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Corp apl 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Blair

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lunch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Blair  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas



6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Blair*

*Capt.*, Co. *I*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Blair*

*A*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Frank Blair*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*  
Copy.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Blair*

*Capt. Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See for award  
risk of horse and  
horse & equipage from  
Feb'y 27. 1864*

Book mark:

*J. Humphreys*

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Blair*

*Capt., Co. L, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given for use and risk of horse and horse Equipage from Feb. 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Blair*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent in hospital*  
*Jan. 11, 1864*  
*Due for use of horse*  
*and equipment from*  
*Dec. 11, 1864*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Lee

1st, Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to service of  
Private James J. Lee  
Expiring Nov 31 / 1863.

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

2  
Thomas D. Miller

Miller, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave 1 duty pilot

from Sept 24 - 1863

entitled to pay for increased  
risk of service and equipments  
from Sept 22 / 1863

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas S. Hall

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



3

6 Cav.

Mo.

2

James J. Lee

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Blair

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in Detached Service  
taken Mo - April 20 / 1863

Book mark :

For

*B 16 Quor* Mo.

*Frederic Blair*  
*Privt, Co. L, 6* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April. 15,* 186*3.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Blair  
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederic Blair

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

**6 Cav.** | **Mo.**       

      James Blair      

      Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*      

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for       Sept & Oct      , 1862.

Present or absent       present      

Stoppage, \$       100       for       

Due Gov't, \$       100       for       

Valuation of horse, \$       100      

Valuation of horse equipments, \$       100      

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:       

      Bradshaw

B : **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Blair

Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 11 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Blair

Privt, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862

Where Melville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw



191  
Blair, James M.  
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455733	25
2	7455774	26
3	7455755	27
4	7462673	28
5	7462733	29
6	7459221	30
7	7459327	31
8	7459426	32
9	7459496	33
10	7462810	34
11	32865962	35
12	36653917	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo

James M. Blair  
1st. Co. C & A. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - June 14/64 No. Ft.  
Banks. Recruit joined  
Company.

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent  
on Detach. Baton Rouge.

Feby 1865. At Baton Rouge  
Transfd from Co. C. to  
Co. A. Feby 10/65. D. O. 7  
Std. Sec. 6 Mo. Cav.  
reduced from Corp.  
to ranks.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blair

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cannon Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 10, 1864.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Capt. Wm M. Taylor, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Davis

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Fair*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 2, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 2, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 5, 1865*; drawn since \$ *1550* 100

Due soldier \$ *1725* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *143* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Being a recruit  
I have no further  
to report in this  
account, and I am  
willing to be  
mustered out.*

Book mark:

*James M. Fair*

MAR 20

7459496

1891

1865 in obedience to GO.  
No 76 N. G. W. D. G.  
Series 186K

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*George W. Fair*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Exhibit 3d & 4th*  
*Monticello County Aug*  
*80.00 \$6.00 in money*  
*pay Aug for May &*  
*June 1865*

Book mark :

*P. S. Foster*

29

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Blair*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Spent 31<sup>st</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> instants leaving at 80.00 \$6.00 interest pay till 27<sup>th</sup> July & June 1865*

Book mark:

*Rebster*

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Galt  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remark: Transferred from 1st  
& reduced to rank  
from 1st to 2nd  
Dec 17 1864  
for 1st rank

Book mark:

James M. Galt



B | 6 Cav Mo.

James M. Blair  
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Co. A Jan & Feb 65 next  
on which name appears

Book mark:

James M. Blair

19 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Blair  
(C. S.), Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 1864, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to  
Corporal July 23/64.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. D. Lacy

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received one month's pay (1/3)  
And 50 dollars bounty, 2<sup>nd</sup> installment  
of bounty due.

1<sup>st</sup> roll on which name appears

Book mark:

James M. D. Lacy

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Beach*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Feb 14, 1864.*

Where born *Cambridge, Mass.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Comp. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. Beach*

(839) Copyist.

3 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, March 12, 1864.*

Where born *Warren O. Lane,*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Sedalia, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *March, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5th Reg. Dist. Artillery, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*For Davis*

(239) *Copyed*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blair

Appears with rank of *Dr.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Michy*, 1864.

Where born *Cameron Co. Tenn*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Madalia, Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Michy*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Enlistment 5th Reg. Dist. Patton Cavalry, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Blair's*

Blair, James M.

, Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Blair desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Seclahia  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
Witness: William M Taylor James M Blair

James M Blair  
Volunteered at Seclahia  
February 10<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Wm M Taylor  
6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Carroll  
Residence 5<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist Pettis Mo  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

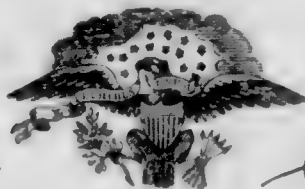
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_





TOWN OF

*Sedalia*



in the State of Illinois aged 29 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 10th day of February 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Blair*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

## Диффузия

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

### EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. M. Blair previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Left <sup>Regiment of</sup> *Pr Mar* Volunteers,  
*2nd Dist W* RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 91 the 24 day of March 1864 at Paducah

C. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
Barrett Volunteers, Co.

1927  
Blair James M.  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460985	25
2	7461077	26
3	7461158	27
4	7461249	28
5	7461336	29
6	7461431	30
7	7461549	31
8	32866068	32
9	36653848	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo

James Blair  
Sgt Co C 6 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Blacksmith (Fremont Battery)

Book mark:

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Blair  
✓, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown  
Where born Cannon Tenn  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1861.  
Where  
By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 6, 1862

House

6 Car. Mo.

James M. G. Gair  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roldated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged but  
has not received his  
final papers.

No Compt roll

Book mark:

Grogan

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blair  
Chin., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Dis. Sept 22/61.  
Rolls 3 yrs. Age not given  
on rolls.)

Book mark:

E  
J. J. J. J. J.

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M Blair*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on*  
*detachment service*

Book mark: .....

*G A Harper*

6)

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Bear*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hager*  
Capt.



15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Blair  
Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rich Cunningham  
He is 22, 62 lbs  
and is taken care  
of by the company

Struck from Roll.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James McBlair  
Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

*15* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James M Blair*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

193 James, or  
Blair, James M  
Co M-L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475413	26
2	7475507	27
3	7475616	28
4	7475718	29
5	7475824	30
6	7475932	31
7	7476021	32
8	7476114	33
9	7476204	34
10	7476295	35
11	7476383	36
12	7476467	37
13	7476558	38
14	7476653	39
15	7476743	40
16	7476840	41
17	7476935	42
18	7477028	43
19	7477117	44
20	7477204	45
21	7477311	46
22	7477402	47
23	7452831	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13 Mo.

James M. Fair  
Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Aug 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 86 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharge from service

received by the soldier  
on receipt of clothing  
\$ 50.00. Discharge from  
service given at  
Baton Rouge La Aug 29. 1865

Book mark:

J. L. Harper

B

6 Cav. Mo.

James Blair  
Pet. Co. L 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service July 29. 65 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blair  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service July 29, 1865 in  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Blair

Rein., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Blair  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month & up to, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Blair

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Blair

Blair, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauri

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Blair*  
*Blair*, Co. *✓*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Blair*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Blair*  
Capt.

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James Black*

*Priv.*, Co. *V*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On T. S. at Ktosa  
since May 26, 1864 by  
order of Col. J. H. Tyler.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Blair*  
Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James B. ...*  
*James B. ...*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



3 | 6 Cav. Mo.

James D. Linn

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 6 Cav. Mo.

James Blair

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Smith

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached since New  
Madrid Mo. since Aug 10 '63

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. Mo.

James S. Hall

James S. Hall, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Linn

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. 6 Cav. Mo.*

*James Blair*  
*Part*, Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Blair  
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bradshaw  
Copyist.

10 6 Cav. Mo.

James Stuart

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw



B      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

James Blair  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

13      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

James Blair  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Blair*  
*1st*

, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo. Sept 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 7*

, 186 *2*

Where

*Pebleville Mo*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Brace*

+ 1911 Jasper W. or  
Blair Jasper M. or  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462870	26	36652927
2	7462974	27	
3	7463109	28	
4	7463292	29	
5	7463206	30	
6	7463398	31	
7	7463479	32	
8	7463558	33	
9	7463661	34	
10	7463764	35	
11	7463866	36	
12	7463968	37	
13	7464170	38	
14	7464073	39	
15	7464269	40	
16	7464363	41	
17	7464460	42	
18	7464559	43	
19	7464654	44	
20	7464753	45	
21	7464854	46	
22	7465010	47	
23	7465548	48	
24	7465584	49	
25	32866176	50	

Book Mark:

See also

3 66 Mo.

Robert M. Smith  
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 20, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 <sup>82</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use  
and risk of horse & equipments  
since March 1st 1864. Muster out  
to take effect July 10th 64 by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 1st 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date *June 1st 1864*, 186 .

Last paid to *June 1st 1864*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st 1864*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the service  
July 1st 1864*

Book mark: .

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Seller M. Blair

Co. D

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 went sick in  
hospital at Fredericktown

Mo. June 30/63

July 1864 July 18/64 St. Louis

Was discharged by reason  
of expiration of the  
term of enlistment

Book mark





B

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Blair*  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Miss Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for  
equipment horse & equip-  
ments,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Blair*  
*Blair*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.\*

Where *Lacle Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled to pay for*  
*use of horse and*  
*equipments*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Striker*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Davis*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*4*.\*Where *Mo. Cav. Regt.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use  
 and use of horse & equipments  
 since purchased.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 1861.\*

Where *Ind. Co., Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for service and sick leave & Equipments since Dec. 1st 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 \*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 \*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1, 1866. \*

Where 1 \*

Period 1 years. \*

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

1

1

1

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

1



Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

        , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for         , 186     .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When         , 186     .\*

Where         .\*

Period          years.\*

Present or absent         

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:         

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

13 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

James H. Davis  
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Quincy Camp Mo. \*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. C. Coe | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Beair  
Det. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Coe.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13 **6 Cav. Mo.**

James M. Smith  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1867, 1867.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1867.\*

Where Fort Smith, Ark. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

John M. Davis  
1st, Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Remington  
(322) Captain

15 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Hunt  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Joseph M. Hunt, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper M Blaine

Pl, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>x</sup> served as  
Promoted to 6 Sgt

Jan 2 1862 to Feb 25 1862

<sup>x</sup> As shown on

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. + Blaine  
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Blair  
Pt

, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J. H. Stewart

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Blair  
Pt

Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Polk Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Blair  
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D.  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

3 Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Blair

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 2 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light

Where born Park Co Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861.

Where Millville Mo

By whom Capt Wright, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks I sickd July 6/64  
Expiration of enlist-  
ment

195  
Blair, Pinkney

Comd, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7475415	25
7475510	27
7475618	28
7475720	29
7475826	30
7475934	31
7476023	32
7476117	33
7476205	34
7476298	35
7476385	36
7476469	37
7476557	38
7476654	39
7476744	40
7476841	41
7476936	42
7477009	43
7477098	44
7477186	45
7477293	46
7477385	47
7456815	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

*K. S. S. S. -* Mo.

*Franklin, Texas*  
*Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*El Paso, Tex., Aug 29, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 23, 1865*; drawn since \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Left for home -*

*received Discharge*  
*Commissary, Aug 1 Jan 1*  
*1865 via water route*  
*of Austin, Tex.*  
*Detachment*

Book mark: *(initials)*

*E. E. Harker*



MAR 20

7456815

1891

Exam. of Exhibition  
of Service to date  
July 29. 1891

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Penney Blair*  
*Edgell*, *Co. D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La*, *Apr 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*  
*service July 24, 65 by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:

*Lynch*

23 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Blair

1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service July 24 1865, by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark: .....

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Pinkney B. Cair

Com. Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Penning Blair*  
*Capt*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamb*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ben Hney Blair

Comd'g Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from  
rank Jan 1" 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Penney Blair

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Reuben S. ...*

*Reuben S.*, Co. *I*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Selected service at Benton Ark, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Amplified*



*3* 6 Cav. Mo.

*William H. H.*  
*Reid*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Linking Blair*

*Ree*, Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See full length*  
*in book in Mo. from*  
*June 20 to July 16 by*  
*authority of Gen. Ewing*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Blair*  
*Blair*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hampshire*  
Copper

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Linker Blair*

*Co. 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*11*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William D. Smith

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

5 | 6 Cav. Mo.

William, John

William, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
-----

3 6 Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

-----, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....



3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Lee

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----

*P* 1 *6* *Co* *Mo.*

*Pinkney Blair*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Pinkney Blair  
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Pinkney Blair  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Bradshear

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Pinkney Blair*

*Prof, Col M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

B | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Penkney Blair  
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 11 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Pinkney Blair*  
*Priv*, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*2*

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Bradyshaw*

+ 196  
Blair, Young W  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462868	26
2	7462973	27
3	7463107	28
4	7463291	29
5	7463205	30
6	7463399	31
7	7463478	32
8	7463557	33
9	7463660	34
10	7463763	35
11	7463865	36
12	7463967	37
13	7464109	38
14	7464272	39
15	7464268	40
16	7464362	41
17	7464459	42
18	7464558	43
19	7464653	44
20	7464752	45
21	7464855	46
22	7465009	47
23	7465545	48
24	7465583	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B Co Cav | Mo.

Young St Blair  
Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Muster-out to take  
effect May 10<sup>th</sup> 64 by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

Miller

13

6 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service July 6, 1864, on account of disability.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | 10 | **Mo.**

James H. Miller  
1st, Co. A, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Back pay for 1st  
year of the term of  
enrollment.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16

6 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Blair*  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Pa. Co.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Young H. Blair*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 8<sup>th</sup> April*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Inde Co., Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

13      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

Young J. Blair,  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3 1864.\*

Where Quincy Co, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Stiller

6 Cav. Mo.

Young St. Plain

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (1000) Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Battle Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. .... Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

1 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1, 186 2.\*

Where 1.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

12 6 Cav. | Mo.

12, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12, 1861.\*

Where 12.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent 12

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 12

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 12

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 12

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 12

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Davis  
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1 1861, 1861.\*

Where Madison Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-en roll.

Book mark:

*B. C. 1000.* | **Mo.**

*James H. Davis*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



15 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Blair

Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 1862, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 1st of

service as private

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry H. Davis*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 1861*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Regt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Smith*  
Capt.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Young W. Blaire  
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.\*

Where Da de Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Sargent

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Young W. Blaine  
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Lacle Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Seward

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Young W. Blair  
B1

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

J H Stewart

*B* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Y. M. Blair*

*PT* Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Pock Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Young W. Blair  
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D.  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Brewster



192  
Claire Jasper M.  
Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Blair	28	Jasper M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

198

Blair Young W.

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Blair	28 Young W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1899  
Blake. Samuel J.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7455887	26
✓ 7456111	27
✓ 7467291	28
✓ 7467396	29
✓ 7467486	30
✓ 7467575	31
✓ 7467667	32
✓ 7467753	33
✓ 7467812	34
✓ 7467884	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Hook Mark:

✓ See also

7

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Lake*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La., Sept 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 12, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Sept 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 23, 1864*; drawn since \$ *125* <sup>*77*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *52* <sup>*49*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *none* <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *formed as Recruit*

*Remington Rem. rec-*  
*countments retained \$500*

Book mark:

*Lawry*

*Y*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel G. Blake*  
*Art*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *J. by & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*Y*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel A. Blake*

*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Rine*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7/66*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at installment*

*Security line \$ 0.00*

Book mark:

2nd 6 Cav. Mo.

James L. Blake

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 7th Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Summary



11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Smith  
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11th Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

*Samuel J. Blake*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Good and advanced  
man. He is a  
man of great ability  
in his work. He  
is a very good  
man.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*James G. Dink*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James G. Dink*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*

*advance from the*

*State to the agent of the*

*son*

Book mark:

*B* *6 Cav* *Mo.*  
*Daniel H Blake*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav* . Roll dated

*Near Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 12 . 1864.*

Where born *Virginia*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25* , 1864.

Where enlisted *Donnton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brs.* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Ruddy* ; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 25* , 1864.

Where mustered in *Donnton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *2 Comp. Dist. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A Recruit.*

Book mark:

*Wasson*

*C. S.*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Sam'l G. Blake*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Princeton, Mo. July 26, 1864.*

Where born *Virginia*

Age *19<sup>5</sup>/<sub>12</sub>* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Princeton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Br.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> in.*

When mustered in *July 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *200<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Where credited *2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to \$300 Bty. (11th Bty. Paid. Transfd to Genl Bortz Depot at St Louis, July 26, 1864.*

Book mark:

*(Patterson)*

Blake, Samuel

P. Co. E , Co. 6 Reg't 140 Co

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
Enlistment	/	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 6052 22

Name Blake Samuel G

Age:      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Ward 2

Rank Privt. Co. G Regiment 6. Mo. Cav.

When admitted Sept 27th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ret at duty Nov 7

Post Hospital,

in what occasion wounded Benton Barracks, Mo.

Kind of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G. Blake desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Marchen years and five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo  
the 25 day of July 1864

Witness:

W. J. J. J.  
Samuel G. Blake

6000000000  
No. 151  
Samuel G. Blake of Hillsburgh Jefferson Mo  
Volunteered at Franklin Mo  
July 25 1864,  
By Capt Carroll R. Pick 3rd Mo  
for 6 Regiment of Mo Infantry  
for Co. B.  
Volunteered for 3 years enlistment  
to \$300 - Bounty  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel G. Blake Do consent That I am 5 years of age; and that my  
the legals of my disability; that the  
and believe himself to be of age and that my  
parent to be of age and that my  
I give my CONSENT to my volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo

the 25 day of July 1864

Witness:

W. J. J. J.  
Samuel G. Blake

Subscribed  
20th day of July 1864  
W. J. J. J.  
Samuel G. Blake  
Adjutant General  
U. S. A.  
Franklin Mo



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Brown*



I *Samuel G Blake* born in

in the State of *Virginia* aged *nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *July* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *Samuel G Blake* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *July* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Samuel G. Blake*  
*Capt & Co. M. 3 Dist. Mo. Keary off.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James A. McBurnick*

*Board of Enrollment*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet

*7 1/2* inches high.

*Samuel G. Blake*

*Capt & Co. M. 3 Dist. Mo.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*C*

*1st* Regiment of *light*

*Volunteers, on*

*the*

*25* day of *July* 186*4* at *Brown*

*Missouri*

*Mo*

*Keary off.*

*Samuel G. Blake*

*Capt & Co. M. 3 Dist. Mo.*

<sup>200</sup>  
Blankenship, Charles H.  
Co S, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7472404	26
7472501	27
7472598	28
7473865	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H Blankenship  
 Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla Mo. in  
 Mar. 1862.

Book mark: Died Mar 30/62. Vide  
 [over]

Mason

MAR 21

7473865

\* 1891 \*

M. Roll of Co. for Mar. & Apr  
1862.

**6 Cav. Mo.**                     

                    , Co.                     , Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for                     , 186      .

Present or absent                     

Stoppage, \$                      100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$                      100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$                      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks:                     

\*This organization subsequently became Co.                     , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Company H*  
*Co. 4*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William B. Wood*  
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo. January 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *January 7, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1862*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Blumenthal, Charles E.  
E, Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



RS1  
Charles H. Starkenship  
Private Co. 2d Cal. Inf.

Good March 21st 1862

RECEIVED  
AND CASHED BY  
MAY 18

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
*Charles H. Plantership* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, <sup>or</sup> and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *I*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *March and April*, 1862, he is reported  
*"and March 30 1862"*

*U.S.A.  
G.M.*

*Wm. B. Smith*  
*A. H. Smith*

201 Daniel  
Blankenship, David or  
Co E-K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7473909	25
7474002	27
7474103	28
7474190	29
7474277	30
7474360	31
7474437	32
7474506	33
7474585	34
7474658	35
7474738	36
7474809	37
7474880	38
7474947	39
7475010	40
7475074	41
7475132	42
7475201	43
7475261	44
7475319	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Blankenship

Capt. Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp'l from enlistment  
to June 10/64 then reduced  
to rank by order of Major  
Montgomery \$6.00 increased  
Pay due for May + June/64

Book mark:

A. Keeman

*N. B.* 6 Cav. Mo.

\* *Daniel*  
*William* *Blanchard*

*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* *Corrected by J. H. McFall 4*  
Book mark:

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Blankenship*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

*H* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Blanton ship*  
*Corp*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the Ranks,*  
*By Order Comdg Officer*  
*June 16/64.*

Book mark:

63

6 Cav. Mo.

*Charles H. Henshaw*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Charles H. Henshaw*



6 Cav. Mo.

*David Henderson*

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was sick in  
hospital & did not  
appear until 4 days  
after the muster  
of 1863*

Book mark: *Oct 1863*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Thompson*  
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Dec*  
*& Nov & horse & horse*  
*equipment & pay*  
*for Nov & Dec*  
*1863*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Thompson*

*Co.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has not all  
a sick at home  
Horse equipments  
given him 30<sup>th</sup> to  
Aug 31 1863  
He is all well  
and*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks He due roll up &  
due up 40th & 41st  
months from June  
30, 63

Book mark :

73

6 Cav. Mo.

James Blankenship  
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
Ruse of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Apr 30. 1863.

Book mark:

72

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Blankenship

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lancaster

73 | 6 ear | Mo.

James Blankenship  
Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cai-

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Returned to duty March 62  
By order of Clark Knight  
Cpl 6<sup>th</sup> ear Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Cameron

70

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blankenship

10th, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp of United  
Bureau. Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments from  
August 1st to Dec. 4-1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Samuel



73

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Blauschick

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp - Paroled  
Prisoners. Pay due for  
use and risk of Horse and  
Horse equipments from  
August 31. 1862. Horse and  
equipments captured by enemy  
Dec 14. 1862. Value Horse \$ 100.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

MAF 23

7474437

1891\*

*Enipage #33.*

S. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Samuel Blackenship.  
Corp., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st 1861., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse and  
horse equipments from  
Aug 31 1862-

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Lunt.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Shackelford*  
Capt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from  
July 1st 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*B. 1 Co.* **Mo.**

*Samuel Blankenship*  
*Hughes Battery*  
*Corp.*, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* *x*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18* ..... 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

*x Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. Hensley*  
Capt, Co. 1, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.43* 100 for *Saddle & Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
and horse equipments from  
date of enlistment and pay  
due for same.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Blankenship  
Corp. Co. 60, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 21st April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE,**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Blank

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Shankership.

Rob., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Shankership.



Blankenship, Daniel  
2, Co. R, 5 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18\_\_\_\_.

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pension Case 573.773 To 26 Jan 10/07  
Pn Case affr 260795 Ret'd Jan 30/06  
" " 254350 Discharged 11/07

Copied by

JMP 1-26-86

A.E.A. 1/27/87

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 426

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Blankenship, David</i>					<i>E</i>	<i>Exc (ORD)</i>	<i>4</i>			
			<i>Woods. Baton</i>	<i>afterwards</i>	<i>B B. Mo.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>		
<i>Blankenship, Daniel</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Ko</i>	<i>mis R +</i>	<i>319</i>			

Captured at <sup>while on picket</sup> *Helena Ark Dec 24*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

and is reported as in camp at *Helena Ark Dec 27/62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *not stated*, 1862; reported at *B B Mo* ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ not given, 1862.

where he is reported present *Jan'y 29. 63* *No later record*

*Pay act en Roll +*

Copied by *1307*  
*Dr Master Genl Cor 7. 7. 80 H4E*

21

Ad

"K"

116

Head Quarters - 6<sup>th</sup> Cal Mo Vols  
Greenville Louisiana -  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864 -

Special Order }  
No 1 -

By request of Captain J. C.  
DeGress - Co "K" 6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Mo. Vols. - Corp'l  
Daniel Blankenship is hereby reduced  
to the ranks for conduct unbecoming  
a non-commissioned Officer or  
soldier - -

By order of -  
Bacon Montgomery Maj -  
Comdg 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cal -

David C Saunders -  
Squad Adj't



Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Col. Can.  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order No. 1

By request of Capt. J. C.  
De Gress 6<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Col. Can., Capt. J.  
Daniel Plankenhorn is hereby reduced  
to ranks for conduct unbecoming  
a soldier.

By order of  
Bacon Montgomery  
Daniel E. Saunders Major Comd'g 6<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Col. Can.  
Capt. J. M. McQuay

202

Blankenship, James H. or

Co E-K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7473904  
 2 7474005  
 3 7474106  
 4 7474193  
 5 7474280  
 6 7474363  
 7 7474440  
 8 7474509  
 9 7474589  
 10 7474661  
 11 7474741  
 12 7474865  
 13 7475371  
 14 750-B-1883

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark 750-B-also (513) 1883

See also



102

Cav. Mo.

James W. Blankenship  
, Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 750-13-1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

June 8, 1883.

Died July 10, 1863, of  
wounds received in  
action at Jackson, Miss.  
July 7, 1863.

FE  
Appld.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Blankenship*  
*Private 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action near*  
*Jackson Miss July 7/63.*

Book mark:

*A. Kerman*

(361)

Copyed.

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Hunt*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Blankenship*  
*Engle*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*H*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Samuel W. Blankenship*  
*Engineer*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel W. Blankenship*

No. 62 car | Mo.

James W. Blankenship  
Pugle, Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Returned to duty March 2. 62

By order of Genl. Torrey

Cd 62 car Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Carroll

79

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Blumhardt  
Bugler, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp & loaded  
Prisoner.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

James H. Blumhardt

6 Cav. Mo.

James T. Blankenship  
Bugler, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp of Paroled  
Prisoners

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



B.      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

James M. Henderson Jr.  
Regt. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st Co. E., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. C. / 100 X  
Copyright.

1st 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Starks  
Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July to August, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*100* | **Mo.**

*James H. Blackenship.*  
*Engle, Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* Recd no let to 6 Regt Mo Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Lusk.*  
(859) *Original.*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Hankins*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. V. Hunt*

S.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hankins  
Engle, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 100 June 11. 87

MAR 21

7474005

1891 \*

*750.10 11.4 1.8 131*  
*1888.*

*St.* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James W. Blackenship*  
Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo.*, *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Funk*

Blankenship, James W.  
Co. E, 1st Mo. Cav. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

not given when he was present Jan 29/63.  
no further record.

Leave on 20/4/63 10/11/63

2<sup>nd</sup> und case. Pla Relock Aug 8. 82

Copied by L.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Blankenship James W.		6	Mo	6th	E	C.R.F. B.B. his Role	4 138 319			

Captured at While on picket nr. Helena Ark. Dec. 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

In camp at Helena Ark. Dec 27/62 not given reported at Ben Bks Mo. doli

(wm) Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

1966

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Jas. W. Plantership*  
*Musician* of Company *K*  
*C* Regiment of *Cal. Tro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*War Department, A.G.O.,*

*June 15<sup>th</sup> 1883.*

*Died, July 10. 1863, of*  
*Wounds received in action, at*  
*Jackson, Miss., July 7. 1863.*  
*the 750. B. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1883.*

*W. Parker*  
*Asst. Surg. General*

*656*  
*H*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James W. Blantership*  
 Rank: *Musician* Company: *B* Regiment: *6*  
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Wounds recd.  
in action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 10/63*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Mus. Roll &  
Aug. 31/63*

REMARKS.

*On M. O. Roll & Feb.  
22/65, he is reported  
killed in action near  
Jackson, Miss. July 7/63.  
On Reg. Ret. for July 1863,  
date is also given as July 10/63*

*Alb. Roche*

Clerk.

*2nd Ind. Mass. sent to  
R. C. Roll as 1350. D. 1353.  
and June 13/14/63*

✓ 203  
 Polankenship, Sidney  
 Co I-E-K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472407	26
2	7472504	27
3	7472600	28
4	7474017	29
5	7474113	30
6	7474200	31
7	7474287	32
8	7474370	33
9	7474447	34
10	7474516	35
11	7474595	36
12	7474668	37
13	7474748	38
14	7474818	39
15	7474889	40
16	7474956	41
17	7475018	42
18	7475082	43
19	7475141	44
20	7475199	45
21	7475259	46
22	7473831	47
23	7475320	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Blankenship

Plt. Co. "K"

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 37.18<sup>18</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ June 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment

Transferred from Co  
"K" Feby / 62 by order of Maj  
Wood \$6.00 Increased Pay  
due for May + June / 64

Book mark:

Ackerman

12

6 Cav. Mo.

Edney Blankenship  
in Co. I 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K in Feb.

1862.

Book mark:

Wasson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Sidney Blankenship*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*AcKerman*



1 6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney Blankenship

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

*R*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Sidney Plantership*

*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

112

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. ...*  
Copy.

*W. J.*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*George Washington*

*A.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George Washington*

102

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. ...*

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

*103*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*William J. ...*

*Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept* *1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. ...*

*W*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*William Thompson*

*Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *2nd* *quarter*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

6 Cav. Mo.

Kidney, Pleasant

For, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron



6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney Blankenship

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

B | Year | Mo.

Sidney Blankenship  
Bn., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Returned to duty March 62  
By order of Clark Krieger  
Cad 6 Cav Mo Vol.

Book mark:

Cameron

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Plankenship  
F- , Co. E , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As Camp of Cavalry  
Business.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

78

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney Blankenship  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of David  
Prisoner.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Garrison

*A* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Blankenship*  
*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4d Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. A. Blank.*

*S.* **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

*James Blacksmith*  
*W.H.*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W.H. Blacksmith*  
(358) *Copyist.*

*S. 6000* | **Mo.**

*Sidney Blankenship*  
*Co. 6, Col. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Became Co. K. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Rank.*

1 6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney Blackwelder  
Pl. Co. A., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt



6 Cav. Mo.

William Stark  
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Marched April, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. 1st Cavalry.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE,**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

C. C. Wood

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

M6.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1, 1864

Muster-in to date July 1, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1864

Where

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Blankenship, Sidney  
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled Sidney Blankenship Co. I. 6 Mo. Army  
Transfd. to Co. E.

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Per case 629811. Pick up A. Mar 188. Pick up  
Per case 629811. Mar 19/88.  
RECORDED IN BOOK OF M. 188. 3-15-88.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of men from army.)									
NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
						Mis Roll	319		
					E	BPMo	1	38	
Blankenship, Luther	P	6	Mo	6	E	ORD (Ex 4)			

Blankenship Sydney

P 6 Mo 6 E

Mis Roll 319  
BPMo 1 38

ORD (Ex 4)

Wounded while on picket near Helena Dec 11, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
In camp at Helena Ark. Dec 27, '62

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
Died at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_  
Where he is reported present Jan 9/63 no further record (over)

Care off 204 350. Informed 11. 12. 87  
Copied by J. O. L. 11-16-87

204  
Blodgett John  
Co E K , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Blodgett John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also



205

Blyges James C.

Co C<sup>th</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Blyge	28 James C
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 206 James S  
Blyss. James S. M  
Co C & A 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD. NUMBERS

1 7470972	26 1967-2-1871
2 7471075	27
3 7471162	28
4 7471252	29
5 7471332	30
6 7471398	31
7 7471464	32
8 7471528	33
9 7471594	34
10 7471656	35
11 7471709	36
12 7471765	37
13 7471820	38
14 7471870	39
15 7471934	40
16 7471998	41
17 7472056	42
18 7472117	43
19 7472180	44
20 7472240	45
21 7456342	46
22 7459288	47
23 7472317	48
24 7459595	49
25 7456722	50

Book Mark: 1067-2 also (S.M.) 871

See also

*B*

*C. C. C. C. C.*

*James C. C.*

*C. C. C. C. C. Reg't C. C. C.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *C. C. C. C. C.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 27* . 187 .

*Have killed in action*  
*July 1st at Jackson, Miss.*

*C. C. C. C. C.*

Mo.

James. Page

Am, Ca<sup>3+</sup>, Reg't Missouri, 6.11-

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patronage da Bahia, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb-16*, 186*5*.

Last paid to Feb-25, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 39<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

**Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$ ~~200~~ 100; due \$ ~~200~~ 100

Remarks: *Crataegus*

W. L. Garrison - Boston

Liên lạc ở địa chỉ này.

For the same reason.

Samuel Montague

October 20th 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456722

1891 \*

5. 567

9

6 Cav. Mo.

*Amos F. Dine*  
Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
expiration term of service  
March 12 1865*

Book mark:

*Reuben*

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 16/62, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 1862.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 15, 1864; drawn since \$ 39<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: found a receipt  
Jan. 16/62 at Miller Sec.  
Mo.Book mark: See 1007 A-11 16 Jan 1862  
at Miller Sec. (213) 100

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. King  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks, Discharged  
expired term of  
service Feb. 14. 65

Book mark:



13 16 Cav | **Mo.**

James C. Blyze  
Priv, Co. Det. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. Coh, 1864,

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Waver

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Rogers*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1, 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service with*  
*train since Oct 13/64.*

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

James D. Binger  
Sgt.

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Byrd*  
*Sgt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*  
*Q. R. 1*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 8 11 p.m.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Duff*  
141, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 10th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been in camp since  
rejoined the regiment 30th Sept 1864  
1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

\* *Supplied by General's order*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
38

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Sept. 23, 62. Reinstated in Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Oct. 1, 62. Reinstated in Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Oct. 1, 62.*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*111*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse and equipments*

*and for horse and equipments*

Book mark:

B 6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Blyze  
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*W. W. Sayre*  
Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equip-  
ments from Oct. 31 to 2

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W N Sayre  
(358) Copy

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze  
~~Black-~~  
Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty

Dec 1. 62. Pay due

for use & risk of

horse and Equipments

from Aug. 31. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze

Alt'smith Co. C

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments  
from Aug. 31. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Blyze

Copyist

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze  
Benton Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from  
June 30 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W W Sayre  
(358) Copyist.



100 6000

Mo.

James C. Hays  
Black & Hodge Reg't  
Smith Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Co. H. 7th Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

*J. V. Peck*  
Copyist.

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Hays*  
*Robert*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Robert*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *income from and*  
*cost of horse and*  
*equipments from*  
*Sept 30 to*

\*This organization subsequently became *Co. H. 6 Missouri Cav.*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze

Reckmuth Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equip-  
ments in service. No  
pay rec'd since enlistment  
therefor*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W. B. R.*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Blyze  
Ct. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

S. V. Beck

Copyist.

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Blyze*  
*Priv*, Co C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo Feb 15*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 10*, 186 *2*

Where

*Muller Co Mo*

Period

*3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S. W. Beck*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

138